Veldon Coburn University of Ottawa 120 University Private Ottawa, Ontario K1N 6N5 vcoburn@uottawa.ca

January 17, 2023

Algonquin Tribunal Algonquins of Ontario 31 Riverside Drive Suite 101 Pembroke, Ontario K8A 8R6

## RE: Joseph Paquette (RIN #11371)

Dear Tribunal members,

Please find enclosed a genealogy of the Paquette family (Jacques, Joseph, and Alexis). This document is in response to the submission of November 15, 2022 by Charles Paquette and the September 2022 Enrolment Officer's Report for RIN #11371.

With respect to Charles Paquette, the question of Joseph Paquette's Algonquin identity is not borne out in family lore and other stories. In supplement to the Enrolment's Officer's report, which cannot confirm that Joseph Paquette was, in fact, Algonquin, I respectfully submit additional material evidence. The attached report demonstrates that Joseph Paquette (and siblings) are not Algonquin. Joseph Paquette (and siblings) is descended entirely from European ancestry (and almost exclusively from France) and have no Algonquin ancestry.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Veldon Coburn

# **GENEALOGY**

# OF

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800 – 1859)

# AND SIBLINGS

# **JOSEPH PAQUETTE (1785-1832)**

# AND

# ALEXIS PAQUETTE (1793-1857)

"ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTORS"

(Algonquins of Ontario)

# **GENEALOGICAL CHART**

# AND

# AHNENTAFEL LIST OF ANCESTORS BY GENERATIONS

# AND

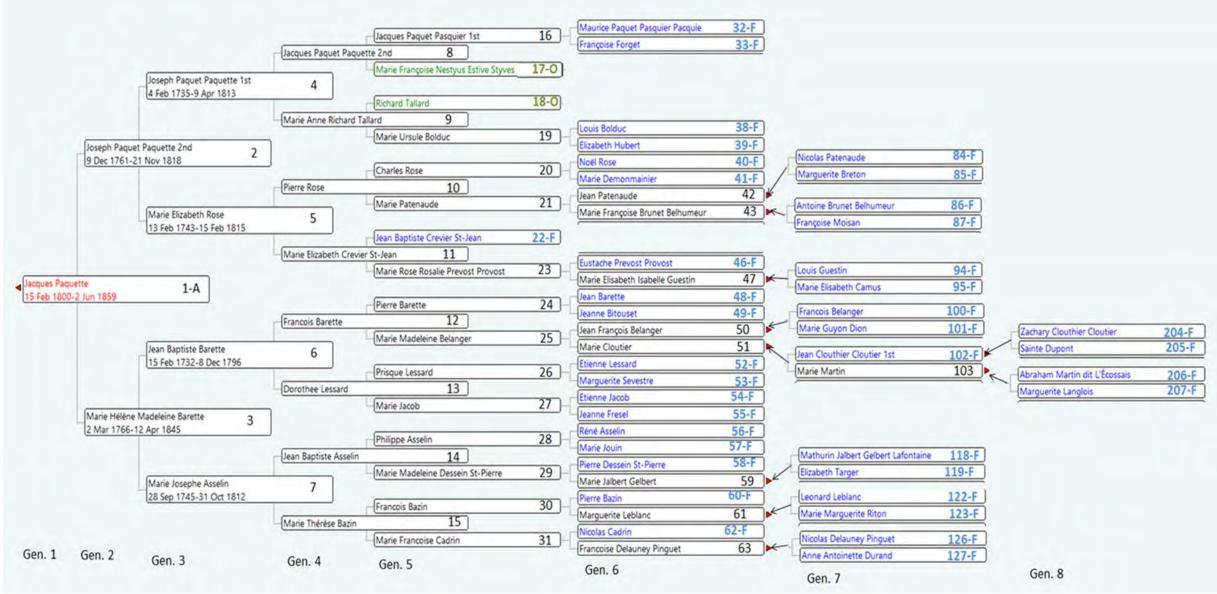
# **GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

Pembroke, Ontario 2021-05-01 (Revised)

**CONFIDENTIAL** 

# GENEALOGICAL CHART JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE AND SIBLINGS AOO ROOT ANCESTOR (8 generation / 76 ancestors)

Jacques Paquette & Siblings Genealogical Chart



- Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number (See Annex 4)
- Red(A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
- Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada

- Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
- Green(O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

# GENEALOGY OF JOSEPH PAQUET (1785-1832) ALEXIS PAQUET (1793-1857) JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

01	Introduction	1
02	Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria	1
03	AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette and siblings	1
04	Recognition of Jacques Paquette Paquet and siblings as Algonquin Root Ancestors by the AOO	2
06	Risks of Oral History and/or Circumstantial Evidence to Establish Algonquin Ancestry	2
07	Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person's true origins and ancestry	3
08	Jacques Paquette: Root Ancestor to the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families	4
09	Jacques Paquette parents: Joseph Paquette and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette	5
10	Confirmation of Jacques Paquet identity as the son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette	7
11	Comprehensive Genealogy of Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) and his ancestors	9
12	Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP	10
13	Conclusion	12
SUPPO	ORT DOCUMENTS	14
Annex	1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013)	15
Annex	2 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence	16
Annex	3 Genealogical Chart of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors)	17
Annex	4 Ahnentafel Listing of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors)	18
Annex	5 Jacques Paquette Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth	22
Annex	6 Jacques Paquette Place Names of Recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors	23
Annex	7 Sources of Genealogical Supporting Documents	24
Annex	8 Generation No. 1, AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette Paquet	25
Annex	9 Generation No. 2	31
Jose	ph Paquet 2 <sup>nd</sup> (2) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (3)	
Annex		
	ph Paquet Paquette 1 <sup>st</sup> (4) and Marie Elizabeth Rose (5)	
Jean	Baptiste Barette (6) and Marie Josephe Asselin (7)	
Annex		
-	ues Paquet Paquette 2 <sup>nd</sup> (8) and Marie Anne Richard Tallard (9)	
	re Rose: (10) and Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean (11)	
	acois Barette: (12) and Dorothee Lessard (13)	
Jean	Baptiste Asselin (14) and Marie Thérèse Bazin (15)	
Annex		
	ues Paquet Pasquier 1st (16) and Marie Françoise Nestyus (17) Immigrant, New-England	
	nard Tallard: (18), Immigrant, England, and Marie Ursule Bolduc (19)	
	rles Rose (20) and Marie Patenaude (21)	
	Baptiste Crevier St-Jean (22), Immigrant, France, and Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost (23)	
	re Barette (24) and Marie Madeleine Belanger (25)	
	que Lessard (26) and Marie Jacob (27)	
	ippe Asselin (28) and Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre (29)	
	acois Bazin (30) and Marie Francoise Cadrin (31)	
Annex		
	urice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32), Immigrant France, and Françoise Forget (33), Immigrant France	
Lou	is Bolduc (38), Immigrant France and Elizabeth Hubert (39), Immigrant France	97

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Noël Rose (40), Immigrant France and Marie Demonmainier (41), Immigrant France	101
Jean Patenaude (42) and Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur (43)	103
Eustache Prevost Provost (46) Immigrant, France, and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin (47)	107
Jean Barette (48) Immigrant France and Jeanne Bitouset (49) Immigrant France	111
Jean François Belanger (50) and Marie Cloutier (51)	116
Etienne Lessard (52) Immigrant France and Marguerite Sevestre (53) Immigrant France	119
Etienne Jacob (54), Immigrant France and Jeanne Fresel(55), Immigrant France	123
Réné Asselin (56) Immigrant France and Marie Jouin (57) Immigrant France	126
Pierre Dessein St-Pierre (58) Immigrant France and Marie Jalbert Gelbert (59)	129
Pierre Bazin (60) Immigrant France and Marguerite Leblanc (61)	132
Nicolas Cadrin (62) Immigrant France and Francoise Delauney Pinguet (63)	136
Annex 14 Generation No. 7	140
Nicolas Patenaude Immigrant France (84) and Marguerite Breton Immigrant France (85)	140
Antoine Brunet Belhumeur Immigrant France (86) and Françoise Moisan Immigrant France (87)	142
Louis Guestin Immigrant France (94) and Marie Elisabeth Camus Immigrant France (95)	144
Francois Belanger Immigrant France (100) and Marie Guyon Dion Immigrant France (101)	146
Jean Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (102) and Marie Martin (103)	148
Mathurin Jalbert Lafontaine Immigrant France (118) and Elizabeth Targer Immigrant France (119)	150
Leonard Leblanc Immigrant France (122) and Marie Marguerite Riton Immigrant France (123)	152
Nicolas Delauney Pinguet Immigrant France (126) and Anne Antoinette Durand Immigrant France (127)	)154
Annex 15 Generation No. 8	156
Zachary Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (204) and Sainte Dupont Immigrant France (205)	156
Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais Immigrant France (206) and Marguerite Langlois Immigrant France (207	)158
GENEALOGICAL CHART AND FAMILY OF OLIVIER PAQUETTE & OLIVE CHARTRAND	161
Appendix 1 Genealogical Chart, Olivier Paquette Sr & Olive Chartrand Parents and Children	162
Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette (Jr) married to Julie Turcotte	163
Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier	165
Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier	167
Individual No. 4 Alexander Paquette married to Elise Sylvestre	169
Individual No. 5 Isaie Paquette married to Melvina Brunet	170
Individual No. 6 Judith Julie Paquette married to Ferdinand Bernier	171
Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet (Sr,) married to Olive Chartrand	172
Individual No. 8 Jacques Paquette	177
Appendix 2: Joseph Payette, 1825 Census, Algonquin Village, Lake of Two Mountains Mission	178
Appendix 3: Joseph Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Quebec	179
Appendix 4: Jacques Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Quebec	180
Appendix 5: Alexis Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec	181
Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette	182
DISCLAIMER	194

## JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

#### 01 Introduction

The Algonquins of Ontario (AOO) are on a journey of survival, rebuilding and self-sufficiency – a journey of reconciliation. This journey began nearly 250 years ago when the first Algonquin Petition was submitted to the Crown in 1772.

Algonquins have lived in present-day Ontario for thousands of years before Europeans arrived. Today, the AOO are comprised of ten (10) Algonquin communities. These include:

- > Antoine
- > Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation
- Bonnechere
- Greater Golden Lake
- Kijicho Manito Madaouskarini (Bancroft)
- Mattawa/North Bay
- Ottawa
- Shabot Obaadjiwan (Sharbot Lake)
- Snimikobi (Ardoch)
- Whitney and Area

The ten (10) communities are represented by sixteen (16) Algonquin Negotiation Representatives (ANRs) who are elected by Algonquin Voters for three-year terms. The ANRs include the Chief and Council of the Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation and one (1) representative from each of the other nine (9) Algonquin communities.

Based on a Protocol signed in 2004, these communities are working together to provide a unified approach to reach a settlement of the Algonquin land claim.

The Algonquins of Ontario claim includes an area of 9 million acres within the watersheds of the Kichisippi (Ottawa River) and the Mattawa River in Ontario, an unceded territory that covers most of eastern Ontario. More than 1.2 million people live and work within the Settlement Area. There are 84 municipal jurisdictions fully and partially located within the Settlement Area, including 75 lower and single tier municipalities and 9 upper tier counties.

Today's Algonquins in Ontario share a history of common interests, traditions and needs arising from their common heritage. (see: https://www.tanakiwin.com/)

## 02 Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria

After extensive deliberation and consultation with their constituents over the past several years, the Algonquin Negotiation Representatives have approved by Special Resolution as at 2020-01-22 a proposed new set of Beneficiary Criteria which replaces the one that was approved in the 2016 Agreement in Principle.

As per the previous set of criteria, all members of the *Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation* who are "Status Indians" under the Indian Act are automatically included as Beneficiaries and need not meet any other enrolment criteria.

However, all other Algonquins who are not "Status" members of Pikwakanagan First Nation must meet specific exclusive criteria to be enrolled as voters and citizens of the Algonquin of Ontario and as Aboriginal rights holders of the AOO treaty.

The very first criteria to be met by applicants is to demonstrate a direct lineal descent from a proven Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor as recognized by the Algonquins of Ontario in its Schedule of Ancestors.

## 03 AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette and siblings

The last publicly posted AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Oct. 2013) included many root ancestors with Non-Indigenous surnames whose Algonquin origins are not based on any genealogy but instead are based on their descendants' family oral history of being Algonquin and on various circumstantial evidence provided by them to the AOO.

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Amongst these root ancestors, we have:

- Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph Paquette and Alexis Paquette

It is believed that this individuals is still listed as Algonquin root ancestors in the current Schedule of Ancestors.

The present Genealogical Analysis was prepared exclusively for Jacques Paquette (also spelled Paquet) and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquette Paquet whose names appear on the Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors of October 2013. (Annex 1).

## 04 Recognition of Jacques Paquette Paquet and siblings as Algonquin Root Ancestors by the AOO

The Algonquin of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors' files along with individual enrollee enrolment files are confidential and are not available for consultation by the public.

From searches carried out mostly on the internet, it appears that the inclusions of Jacques Paquette's name along with his siblings, Alexis and Joseph Jr, as named in the AOO Preliminary Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) were never contested as no record of an AOO Enrolment Board review and/or a public hearing was found in the public domain which details of the documents and arguments provided to the AOO by his descendants in support of Jacques Paquette's and his siblings inclusion as root ancestors would have been available for review by the public.

However, from information obtained from one of his descendants, it is said that Joseph Sr Paquette, father of siblings Joseph Jr, Alexis and Jacques Paquette, was enumerated in 1825 as being a member of the Algonquin Village community at the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission.

A review of the said 1825 census shows that while there was an individual named, "Joseph Payette", who was enumerated at the said Algonquin Village during that census, there is nobody with the surname of "Joseph Paquette" per se at the said village. (Appendix 2).

While there is always the possibility that the enumerator in the 1825 census would have misspelled Joseph Paquette name as "Payette" or "Paqette", the fact remains that Joseph Sr Paquette, husband of Madeleine Barette and father to AOO root ancestors Joseph Jr, Alexis and Jacques Paquette passed away on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec. (Annex 9, Generation 2).

Thus, having passed away in 1818, Joseph Sr Paquette could not be the person enumerated in the 1825 census at the Oka Lake of Two Mountains mission. (Appendix 2).

Furthermore, based on where their children were born around 1825, a search of the 1825 census found that Joseph Sr Paquette's son, Joseph Jr. Paquette was enumerated in St-Vincent de Paul, Laval. Effingham County (Appendix 3) while his brother, Jacques Paquette was enumerated in St-Eustache (Appendix 4) and his other brother, Alexis Paquette was counted in St-Martin, Laval, Effingham County (Appendix 5). This is where they had their children and were present in 1825 during the census which is far enough from the Oka Lake of Two Mountains mission.

As a result, it would appear that Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin identity was not determined by their genealogy but rather would have been *surmised* by the Algonquins of Ontario which means "supposed to be true without having evidence to confirm it" or, at best, *inferred* which means "deduced to be true from circumstantial evidence and reasoning rather than from explicit statements" based on the family's oral history of being Algonquin and a preponderance of whatever circumstantial evidence was presented by his descendants at the AOO Review Boards.

## 06 Risks of Oral History and/or Circumstantial Evidence to Establish Algonquin Ancestry.

Strictly relying on a family's oral history and/or circumstantial indirect evidence and not on direct evidence to determine if a person is of Indigenous origins and in particular Algonquin for the purposes of enrolment with the AOO is very risky.

Consider the following circumstantial evidence often used by individuals to support their claim to an Indigenous heritage:

a) Believing, self-identifying and/or having a family history passed on from one generation to the next, no matter how long ago, of being of Algonquin descent does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.

## JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

- b) Being a respected and influential person in society, the arts, sports, politics, business, etc...and self-identifying as being Algonquin does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry;
- c) Being married to one or more proven Algonquin persons and/or having Algonquin relatives and/or employees and/or working for and/or living amongst Algonquin people does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- d) Residing near and/or in a Historic Algonquin collective (i.e. Petawawa, Bonnechere and surrounding area within the AOO Settlement Area or even the Lake of Two Mountains region) does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- e) Being of unknown parents and/or born illegitimate and/or adopted and/or the result of a misattributed paternity fraud (i.e. adultery) does not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- f) Being a voyageur and/or a hunter and/or a trapper and/or working for the Hudson's Bay and/or the North-West companies and/or having a *"trading post"* and/or having an *"indigenous"* lifestyle living *"on the land"* do not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- g) Being in possession of items deemed by some people to be *"indigenous"* listed in any marriage contract and/or in any other documents does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- h) Having ancestors self-identifying themselves, without substantiated proof, as "Indian" and/or "Algonquin" to enumerators, neighbors, employers and other individuals in censuses and other similar historic documents does not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- Inadvertently or deliberately substituting one's Non-Indigenous ancestor's baptism, marriage or sepulture (BMS) records and/or any other historic records such as censuses with those of another person having the same or a similar name (i.e. Payette versus Paquette) who is identified as "Indian" and/or "Algonquin" does not prove Algonquin ancestry.
- j) Meeting a preponderance of any and/or all of the above noted circumstances does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.

Without the presence of a thorough genealogy analysis prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards which unequivocally links a person to a proven Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor, a preponderance of any and/or all of the above noted circumstantial evidence can easily lead anybody and/or any organisation, including the Algonquins of Ontario and even the Judiciary, to wrongly surmise or infer and give the benefit of the doubt that a given family's root ancestor is an Algonquin or Nipissing Root Ancestor when, in fact, they are NOT of Algonquin or Nipissing origins and might not even be Indigenous!!

#### 07 Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person's true origins and ancestry

Genealogy is the study of an individual's family, their family history and the tracing of their lineages and ancestors in both time and space. Genealogists use oral interviews, historical records, genetic DNA analysis, and other records to obtain information about an individual and their family and to demonstrate kinship and pedigrees of its members and their origins. (Annex 2)

While DNA analysis is scientifically proven to be extremely precise in identifying a person in forensic and/or paternity/maternity cases, it is absolutely unreliable in determining with any precision if a person is Algonquin or not and much less identifying exactly who their Algonquin or Nipissing ancestor was in both time and space. In addition, given that a person only inherits at random 50% of their parents' genes at each generation, so called "Indigenous" DNA genes may be present in some members of a family but completely absent in others. For all these reasons, DNA analysis for the purposes of genealogy and enrolment with any Indigenous Nation including the Algonquins of Ontario is not recommended. Unless used in forensic or paternity/maternity cases to establish identity and/or relationships between known Algonquin individuals in time and space, DNA tests cannot be used as a substitute for a genealogy prepared in accordance to standards.

Unless revealed in a historic record and/or determined through modern DNA testing, genealogy will not be able to determine if a given ancestor was the result of a hidden adoption and/or of a misattributed paternity fraud in cases of adultery.

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

While genealogy may still not be 100% accurate because of the possibility of hidden adoptions and/or misattributed paternity fraud, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available on any given person and their ancestors.

A completed genealogy using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space and a genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered as proved.

Conclusions reached which meet the five (5) elements of Genealogical Proof Standards will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered.

## 08 Jacques Paquette: Root Ancestor to the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families

Jacques Paquette Paquet and/or his siblings Alexis Paquette Paquet and Joseph Paquette Paquet are one of the root ancestors of the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcot and other related families many of whom were enrolled as voters with the Algonquins of Ontario for the 2016 Agreement in Principle ratification vote and who had and continue to occupy very important and extremely influential and sensitive political and administrative positions within the AOO and its various communities.

In particular, Jacques Paquette is the father of Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928). Their children married into the Clouthier and Turcot families who themselves are also direct descendants of Algonquin Root Ancestors Sophie Emelie Carriere and Thomas St.Jean dit Lagarde. As a result, Olivier Paquette and Olive Chartrand are the patriarch and matriarch respectively of the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families.

Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) twin daughters, Mary Jane Paquette (1879-1966) and Josephine Paquette (1879-1959) respectively married brothers Alphonse Clouthier (1870-1926) and Thomas Clouthier (1874-1953) respectively on 1894-08-28 and 1896-07-07 in Pembroke, Ontario.

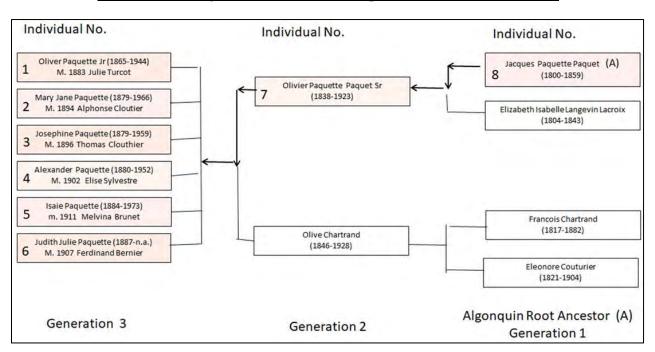
Alphonse and Thomas Cloutier Clouthier are both the sons of Luc "Luke" Cloutier (1839-1899) who had married Sophie Turcot (1850-1892) in 1869 in Pembroke, Ontario, and who, herself, is the granddaughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-1853) and Sophie Emelie Carriere (1807-1886) both also recognized as Algonquin root ancestors by the Algonquin of Ontario.

Olivier Paquette Sr (1838-1923) son, Olivier Paquette Jr (1865-1944) also married Julie Turcot (1859-1942) in Pembroke, Ontario, on 1883-10-01. She is the daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917) herself the daughter of Algonquin root ancestors Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-1853) and Sophie Emelie Carriere (1807-1886).

As can be seen in the following Genealogy Chart and supporting documents, Olivier Paquette Sr (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) is the patriarch of the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO. (Table 1 and Appendix 1)

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION



# Table 1: Genealogical Chart of Olivier Paquette Sr and Olive Chartrand

All the above noted information shown in Table 1 above was verified and confirmed to be exact based on original source, primary information and direct evidence such as baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic records taken from photographic images of original documents as found on either Ancestry or Family Search genealogy websites.

Images of these records are annexed to the present genealogy analysis in Appendix 1 and for each individual as numbered from 1 to 8.

The source of each public record is clearly identified. A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used as direct evidence and as supporting documents is included for easy reference.

In all genealogy analysis, it is important to ensure that each individual and their family lines be properly identified and linked in time and space to the previous generations to avoid cases of mistaken identities where individuals and families with the same or a similar name could be confused with one another.

This is best done by verifying and confirming each piece of information obtained with their original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records. (Appendix 1, Individuals 1 to 8 and Annex 3)

## 09 Jacques Paquette parents: Joseph Paquette and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette

There can be no doubt that *Olivier Sr. Paquette* son of Jacques Paquette and Elizabeth Langevin Lacroix and husband to Olive Chartrand, daughter of Francois Chartrand and Eleonore Couturier is the patriarch of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO.

While extensive genealogy research was required to trace and link the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO to their root ancestors (see Table 1 and Appendix 1), it should be noted that Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogies going back in time and place from 1850 to the very beginning of New France have been easily available for review by researchers and other interested parties including the families involved, by subscription, on the *University of Montreal "Historic Demographic Research Program (PRDH)* genealogy data base for some years now. (See Table 1, Annexes 8 to 15)

All a researcher needs to do is "click" on a person's name to go back in time and space to see that person's ancestors and origins back in time and space to the beginning of New France.

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

am	of JACQUES PAQUE	T	and ELISABETH ISABELL	E LANGEVIN LACROIX
	Father : JOSEPH		Father : ANTOINE	LANGEVIN LACROIX OUISE RODIER STMARTIN
		Marriage : 1823-01	-28 Laval (St-Mar	tin)
			orn before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Placé	Plate	Name of the spouse
f	1824-02-24	1846-06-30		DOMITILLE
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ANTOINE MILLET
f	1825-08-10	1847-10-26		FLAVIE
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS
f	1827-05-26	1843-11-14		SCHOLASTIQUE
	St-Eustache	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		[Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE
m	1828-12-20		1830-10-17	MAXIME
	St-Eustache		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24	ADEE
		1 1	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	and the second sec
m	1830-10-24			JOSEPHINE
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			
x	1832-08-02		1832-08-02	ANONYME
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	
m	1833-08-09			MOISE
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			
f	1836-02-21			MARIE LOUISE
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			
m	1838-02-24			OLIVIER
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			
m	1841-06-26			LOUIS
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			

Table 2 - Ancestry of Jacques Paquette and family (PRDH)

Source: PRDH https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/home

Furthermore, independently to the University of Montreal PRDH data base mentioned previously, Jacques Paquette's complete genealogy going back to the beginning of New France have also been posted for some years now by amateur genealogists on the Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française web site, a widely available *free* public genealogy web site.

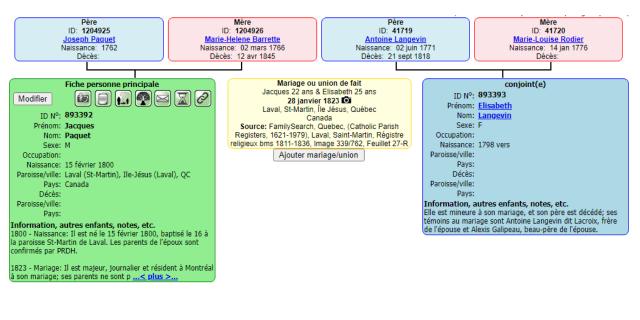
This information has been easily available for review by any researcher and/or, for that matter, any member of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO really interested in knowing exactly from whom and where their AOO root ancestors "Algonquin" origins could have come from.

Likewise to the University of Montreal PRDH genealogy data base, all a researcher needs to do is "click" on a person's name to go back in time and space to identify that person's parents from one generation to the next back to the very beginning of New France.

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Thus we have:



# Table 3 : Ancestry of Jacques Paquette (Généalogie du Québec)

#### Source : Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française

https://www.nosorigines.qc.ca/GenealogieQuebec.aspx?genealogie=Paquet\_Jacques&pid=893392

It is to be noted that these two (2) independent genealogy data bases unequivocally demonstrates that Jacques Paquette and his siblings' ancestors and their origins are exclusively from *Europe*, mostly *France*.

All things being equal, according to these two (2) genealogies, they are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins !!

However, while Jacques Paquette and his siblings genealogies as presented in the University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base and in the "Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française" web sites no doubt have been well researched by both professional and amateur genealogists, they do not, in their current formats on the Internet, meet Genealogical Proof Standards which requires, amongst other things, providing copies of original supporting documents and a complete and accurate citation and identification of the source of each item used in the genealogy.

Revealing the *Truth* (i.e. Nin Tebwe ) and resolving this Riddle as a researcher require a far richer much more detailed set of information than that presently provided on the Internet by the *University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base* and the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site.

Consequently, a complete genealogy based on *Genealogical Proof Standards* strictly using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space is *key* in finding out the *truth* about Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin origins and in resolving this troubling matter not only for the Algonquins of Ontario but especially for the families involved.

In other words, if each and every one of Jacques Paquette and his siblings ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, can effectively be traced back in time and space to the very beginning of New France back to Europe strictly using their own original birth, marriage and sepulture records, it can be reasonably concluded well beyond a reasonable doubt that he and his siblings and all their ancestors are immigrant settlers and that they are not indigenous Algonquin as claimed today by their descendants for purposes of their enrolment with the Algonquins on Ontario.

## 10 Confirmation of Jacques Paquet identity as the son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Before proceeding with Jacques Paquette Paquet and his siblings' complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogy, it is important to confirm the names of their parents.

AOO Jacques Paquette was born on 1800-02-15 in Laval, Québec. (Annex 9, Generation 1).

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

His siblings Joseph Paquet Jr and Alexis Paquet were born respectively on 1785-04-06 and 1793-09-11 also in Laval, Québec. All three (3) of their respective birth records clearly identified their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 3)

Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette, had seventeen (17) children ten (10) of whom were married. (Appendix 3)

However, for whatever reasons, the names of the parents of three (3) of these children, Alexis Paquet, Jacques Paquet and Charles Paquet, were not mentioned by the priests in their marriage records.

These omissions might raise some doubts in some people's mind as to the origins of these three (3) individuals because many uninformed people believe that having ancestors whose parents are unknown is clear *"evidence"* of having indigenous origins.

However, having unknown parents in any historic document does not imply anything else than being of unknown parents.

Genealogists have other ways and means to determine a person's parents other than a marriage record.

These three (3) individuals' marriage records are as follows:

> 1823-01-28, Laval, Québec, Marriage of Jacques Paquet to Elizabeth Langevin.

The marriage record specifically states that Jacques Paquet's two (2) brothers, Alexis Paquet and Joseph Paquet were witnesses. (Appendix 6)

All three (3) of these brothers' respective birth records clearly identified their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

One of the witnesses, Joseph Paquet Jr, marriage record dated 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Marguerite Aubé clearly identified his parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr and Hélène Madeleine Barette.

This marriage record also clearly specified that his father Joseph Paquet Sr and one of his brothers, Charles Paquet, were witnesses.

Charles Paquet was born on 1790-11-21 in Laval, Québec. His birth record clearly identified his parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. Consequently, as stated in Joseph Paquet Jr marriage record, Charles Paquet is the brother of Joseph Paquet Jr. and, ipso facto, also the brother of Alexis and Jacques Paquet. (Appendix 6)

> 1819-10-12, Laval, Québec, Marriage of Alexis Paquet to Marie Louise Prévost.

AOO Root Ancestor Alexis Paquet's marriage record specifically mentions that his brother, Joseph Paquet, was a witness.

Joseph Paquet Jr and Alexis Paquet were born respectively on 1785-04-06 and 1793-09-11 in Laval, Québec. Both their birth records show that their parents were Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. Consequently, they are brothers. (Appendix 6)

> 1815-06-19, Laval, Québec: Marriage of Charles Paquet to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

Charles Paquet's marriage record specifies that his brother-in-law, Jean Cousineau, and his uncle, Paschal Bigras, were witnesses.

Jean Cousineau married Charles Paquet's sister, Marguerite Paquet, on 1808-11-08 in Laval, Québec, in whose marriage record she was clearly identified as the daughter of Joseph Paquet Sr and Hélène Madeleine Barette.

Charles Paquet's and his sister Marguerite Paquet's birth records dated 1790-11-21 and 1789-02-24 respectively in Laval, Québec, also clearly identify their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. They are consequently siblings. (Appendix 6)

## JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Paschal Bigras, married Charles' paternal aunt, Marie Louise Paquet, on 1794-07-08 in Laval, Québec. Their marriage record shows that she is the daughter of Charles' paternal grandparents Joseph Paquet and Marie Elizabeth Rose. (Appendix 6).

Charles' father, Joseph Paquet and Charles' aunt Marie Louise Paquet birth records dated 1761-12-09 and 1770-09-11 respectively in Laval, Québec, also clearly identifies their parents as being Charles' paternal grandparents Joseph Paquet and Marie Elizabeth Rose. Consequently, Joseph Paquet (married to Marie Rose) and Marie Louise Paquet (married to Paschal Bigras) are siblings. (Appendix 6)

It should be noted that Charles Paquet along with his father Joseph Paquet Sr were both witnesses to Joseph Paquet Jr marriage on 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Marguerite Aubé.

It should also be noted that Charles Paquet's wife, Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier, served as godmother on 1825-08-10, Laval, Québec, to Flavie Paquet, daughter of Elizabeth Langevin and AOO root ancestor Jacques Paquet. This birth record links Jacques Paquet to his brother Charles Paquet and thus to their parents Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

While these three (3) marriage records may not directly mention the names of Jacques, Alexis and Charles Paquet's parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette, these very same marriage documents, supported by birth and other BMS records, nonetheless provide sufficient direct and indirect evidence to establish well beyond a reasonable doubt that these three (3) ancestors along with their brother, Joseph Paquet Jr., were related to one another as siblings and that their parents were indeed Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

No evidence whatsoever has been found so far, either in the form of a historic record and/or DNA testing, which might indicate that Jacques Paquet and/or his siblings and/or any of their ancestors could have been the result of a hidden adoption and/or a misattributed paternity fraud involving an Algonquin person.

It should be noted that the University of Montreal "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (*PRDH*) expert genealogists and historians have also *independently* concluded that Jacques Paquet, married to Elizabeth Langevin, and his siblings were the children of Joseph Paquet Sr. and Madeleine Barette. (Annexes 8, 9 & 10 and Appendix 6)

Having now clearly, beyond a shadow of a doubt, established:

- a) That Jacques Paquet, husband of Elizabeth Langevin, is one of the Algonquin root ancestors for the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcotte and other related families enrolled with the Algonquins of Ontario (Appendix 6, Individuals 1 to 8); and
  - b) That the names of his parents and of those of his siblings Joseph Paquet Jr. and Alexis Paquet are Joseph Paquet Sr. and Madeleine Barette. (Annexes 8, 9 & 10)

Jacques Paquet's genealogy along with those of his siblings Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet as AOO root ancestors can now be analysed and completed with a very high degree of confidence.

## 11 Comprehensive Genealogy of Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) and his ancestors

The University of Montreal, "*Progranme de Recheche Démographique Historique*" (*PRDH*) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records. (See Annex 2 & 7).

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are *derivative source documents* which, by their definition, are records which have been derived — copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized — from existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information* and *direct evidence* baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

All these named individuals and their PRDH derivative certificates have been indexed to one another. As a result, an individual's ancestry can be traced from one generation to the next right up to their first mention in the historic records of New France.

#### JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

However, given that PRDH certificates are not original source documents but are derived – *copied, abstracted, transcribed or summarized* – from previously existing sources and given that these certificates are not primary information but rather secondary information – *having been created a significant amount of time after the event occurred and also by a person who was not present at the said event* – , PRDH certificates would carry less weight, according to Genealogical Proof Standards, than original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents which can be found in public archives and/or other depositories.

Given the importance of the present genealogical analysis for the Algonquins of Ontario and especially for the families involved in their quest for the *truth*, a reasonable exhaustive search of all pertinent original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records regarding Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquet's direct line genealogy, both matrilineal and paternal, generation by generation, comprised of 76 ancestors recorded over 8 generations in Canada to the very beginning of New France was carried out using photographic images of the original records in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards as obtained from Ancestry and/or Family Search genealogical websites.

The original source of each record was accurately cited for easy reference and an analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence was analysed and then compared with PRDH certificates for conformity with the University of Montreal own expert genealogical research certificates and data base. Any conflicting or contradictory evidence was identified and/or resolved.

The results of this exhaustive research are summarized in the attached Genealogical Chart (Annex 3) and in a complete Ahnentafel List (Annex 4) which identifies each and every one of Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquette's ancestors, from one generation to the next through time and space, back to the very beginning of New France, showing when and where they were born and/or married and/or died thus providing undeniable unequivocal proof of their true origins.

Consequently, having done Jacques Paquette and his siblings' complete genealogy going back in time and space to the very beginning of New-France based on Genealogical Proof Standards, there is no longer any need for his descendants, the Algonquins of Ontario and/or anybody else to surmise and/or infer Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin heritage and/or give them and his descendants the benefit of the doubt regarding their origins based on their self-identity, their family oral history and/or on various circumstantial evidence.

Prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards, their genealogy and their ancestors' original baptism, marriage and/or sepulture historic records, in time and space, speak for themselves. They do not require any interpretation from any experts and/or lawyers to be understood and for anybody to come to a soundly reasoned and coherent conclusion of their own.

Jacques Paquet and his siblings' ancestors having all been traced back in time and space to *Europe* and mostly to *France*, it can be reasonably concluded beyond a shadow of a doubt that they are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins. Jacques Paquet, his siblings and all their ancestors are settlers.

To be clear, the oral family history and all the circumstantial evidence presented to the Algonquins of Ontario by their descendants in support of their purported "Algonquin" heritage and enrolment are simply not supported by their genealogy and historical facts.

A genealogical conclusion based on a genealogy that meets recognized Genealogical Proof Standards and are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents is normally considered as proved.

#### **12** Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP

The Algonquin of Ontario and its communities, as Anishinaabe Algonquin First Nations, have only recently been recognized as sovereign self-determining First Nations under International Law, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada.

Under UNDRIP (Art. 33), Indigenous peoples have the collective right to determine for themselves their identity and citizenship according to their own customs, traditions and procedures.

Also under UNDRIP (Art.9), Indigenous peoples have the individual right to belong to their indigenous community or nation in accordance with their customs and traditions without any discrimination of any kind.

It is to be noted that prior to colonialism and UNDRIP, Indigenous Nations across the world were sovereign Nations with their own governments, laws and citizenship codes.

#### JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

At that time, Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions, based on their Seven Grandfathers Teachings, were inclusive, loving and respectful of all their ancestors and their children and any other persons who chose to live amongst them and share their joys and sorrows.

The Algonquin Nation citizenship code included their Non-Algonquin spouses, adopted children and their Non-Algonquin allies living amongst them. Prior to colonialism, all were considered to be citizens of the Algonquin Nation and were deemed to be Algonquins equal to one and all.

However, the 1850 "Act for the better protection of the Lands and Property of the Indians in Lower Canada", a precursor to the Indian Act, recognized as a "legal" Indian only those individuals who were of "Indian blood" or, if non-Indian, intermarried with such Indians or those people whose parents (one or both) would have been considered Indians and all persons adopted in infancy by any such Indians. Furthermore, all descendants of such people were considered to be Indian by the then Province of Canada.

From that moment on, while common sense alone would dictate that Indigenous peoples themselves should have the sole authority and right to define and determine their identity and citizenship, First Nations peoples in Canada no longer had the self-determining and sovereign right to decide for themselves who they were as distinct peoples and as Nations.

As early as 1923, Haudenosaunee Chief Deskaheh and Māori T.W. Ratana, attempted to bring issues regarding Canada and New Zealand failure to uphold treaties to the League of Nations, the United Nations' precursor. Years of protest and ligation by Indigenous peoples across the world ensued in attempts to rid themselves of colonialism and regain their basic human rights to their sovereignty and self-determination.

Due to the past and ongoing genocidal violence and abuse of Indigenous individuals and peoples, issues of Indigenous Peoples on a world scale began to be re-evaluated in 1982 by the *United Nations* with the establishment of the *Working Group on Indigenous Peoples*, formed by the *Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC)*. Their goal was to create an overarching document that would help protect the rights and privileges of Indigenous Peoples throughout the world

As a result, on 2007-09-13, the United Nations voted by a vast majority of 144 in favor (4 against, 11 abstained) of the Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP).

It is only in 2016 that Canada officially removed its objector status to UNDRIP, almost a decade after it was adopted by the General Assembly. By 2016, Australia, New Zealand, and the United States of America, who had also voted against the Declaration, had also reversed their positions and expressed support.

Since the introduction of UNDRIP, the international community, including Canada, seems to have come to a consensus, based on Western thoughts, on the legal definition of an Indigenous person and on who can legitimately and legally claim an Indigenous identity and thus be entitled to collective Aboriginal rights.

In particular after the Supreme Court of Canada decision on 2016-04-14 which ruled that Métis and Non-Status peoples are considered "Indians" under section 91(24) of the Constitution Act, Canada now recognizes that a person is legitimately and legally an Indigenous person and entitled to collective Aboriginal rights if he/she:

- 1) Identifies as Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin); and
- 2) Is of proven descent from a recognized Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) Root Ancestor; and
- 3) Is accepted as such by their indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) community according to its customs, traditions and procedures (i.e. enrolment criteria).

As a result, in conformity with the above noted three (3) part definition of Indigenous identity, the Algonquins of Ontario adopted on 2020-01-22 a set of stringent enrolment criteria that ensures, under International Laws, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada, that at least those Algonquin individuals in their communities who are of direct line Algonquin or Nipissing descent, including adoptees, can legitimately and legally inherit their ancestors' collective Aboriginal rights as guaranteed to them under Section 35 of the Constitution of Canada.

While these criteria will no doubt rightfully deny enrolment and exclude those Non-Algonquin individuals who, for whatever reasons, falsely identify as Algonquin and have no connections whatsoever with any Algonquin families and/or communities, it will also forcibly deny enrolment and citizenship to those Non-Indigenous individuals and families who have lived and worked amongst Algonquin communities sharing their joys and sorrows with them for years if not generations.

#### JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

This denial goes against Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions of inclusiveness, love and respect for all Algonquin ancestors and children and also all those Non-Algonquin individuals who have shared and given of their lives for their Algonquin communities.

#### 13 Conclusion

WHEREAS Jacques Paquet and his siblings Alexis and Joseph Paquet were listed as Algonquin root ancestors in the October 2013 AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) and are believed to have remained in the current Schedule;

WHEREAS Jacques Paquet's parents and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquet, listed as AOO root ancestors, were determined beyond a shadow of a doubt to be Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette. (Annex 8, 9 & 10, Appendix 6)

WHEREAS members of the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families are directly descended from Jacques Paquet, husband of Elizabeth Langevin, through their son Olivier Paquet Sr. (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) as demonstrated by a Genealogical Chart fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture records. (Appendix 6, Individuals 1 to 8);

WHEREAS the *University of Montreal PRDH* genealogy data base shows that Jacques Paquet, his siblings and their ancestors are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS an independent genealogy of Jacques Paquet and his siblings' genealogy has been posted on the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site and also shows that they are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS a Genealogical Chart (Annex 3) and an Ahnentafel List (Annex 4) of Jacques Paquet and all his ancestors recorded in Canada was completed in conformity with Genealogical Proof Standards and are fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents;

WHEREAS a reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information in time and space regarding each and every one of Jacques Paquet's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, was completed right up to their first recorded original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic record as registered in Canada and as supported by a Genealogical Chart and Ahnentafel List; (Annex 9 to 16)

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record was clearly identified as being one of Jacques Paquet and his siblings direct ancestor and was linked to the previous generation to their own parents using information contained in photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and sepulture (BMS) historic records obtained in Ancestry and Family Search genealogical data bases;

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record clearly identified as being one of Jacques Paquet and his siblings direct ancestor had an European mostly French name and originated from a region situated outside the Algonquin traditional homeland and their origins were traced in space and time back to Europe mostly France.

WHEREAS, to ensure quality control, all information contained in photographic images of Jacques Paquet and his ancestors original birth, marriage and sepulture historic records were compared whenever possible with the University of Montreal, "*Progranme de Recheche Démographique Historique*" (*PRDH*) data base and with each individual ancestor's corresponding PRDH genealogy certificate; (Annex 7)

WHEREAS any conflicting or contradictory evidence found between the original historic record and the PRDH certificate was identified and/or resolved.

WHEREAS no missing links were found and there is no indication that any of Jacques Paquet and/or his siblings' ancestors were adopted and/or were the result of a misattributed paternity and/or was born of unknown parents,

WHEREAS copies of each and every original source historic record were made and a complete and accurate citation and link to the source of each item used as evidence and as supporting documents were duly noted;

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

# SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

IT IS CONCLUDED THAT Joseph Paquet Paquet (1721-1818) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (1762-1845) and their seventeen (17) children. including Jacques Paquette husband of Elizabeth Langevin Lacroix, are entirely of European, mostly French, descent.

These children are:

- Marie Hélène Paquet (1784-1784)
- Joseph Paquet (1785-1832)  $\succ$
- ≻ Madeleine Paquet (1787-1889)
- $\triangleright$ Marguerite Paquet (1789-n,a,)
- $\triangleright$ Charles Paquet (1790-n.a.)
- François Paquet (1792-1856)  $\triangleright$
- $\triangleright$ Alexis Paquet (1793-1857)
- Marie Paquet (1795-1847)
- Marie Louise Paquet<sup>1st</sup> (1796-1796)

- $\triangleright$
- Jean Baptiste Paquet 1<sup>st</sup> (1797-1797) Jean Baptiste Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup> (1798-1830)  $\triangleright$
- $\triangleright$ Jacques Paquet (1800-1859)
- $\triangleright$ Louise Paquet (1804-1807)
- $\triangleright$ Catherine Paquet (1806-1871)
- Pierre Paquet (1807-1807)
- Marie Louise Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup> (1809-1821)  $\triangleright$
- Marie Anne Paquet (1811-n.a.)

# **EUROPEAN**

# ORIGINS

# OF

# JACQUES PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

# AND

# FAMILY

# **SUPPORT**

# DOCUMENTS

**SUPPORT DOCUMENTS** 

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

# SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# Annex 1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013)

APPROVED ANCESTOR	aka	
Paku-ku-si-ketch		June 6, 1835
	Pakukusiketch	September 6, 1838
Pakwadjininipaskioas, Jos.		1850 Census
Pakwatchinini, Jabatist	-	July 21, 1863
Panatchanje		1842 Census
Panawakwe		1842 Census
Pan-chi-ki-wa-tany		December 11, 1843
Papineau, Francois Kaondinoket [see Ka-on-di-no- ketch]		October 26,1996
Papino, Louis		1850 Census
Papineau, Marie Catherine		October 26,1996
Papisse, V. Wm.	2	1831 Census
	Pepisses	1842 Census
Paquette, Alexis	Full sibling of Joseph Paquette (14048) according to marriage records	
Paquette, Jacques	Full sibling of Joseph Paquette (14048) according to marriage records	1-57
Paquette, Joseph		1825 Census
Paquakonon, Amable [see		February 19, 1827
Chevalier]	-	
Parent, Delia		March 6,1999 Protested 2011; rejected. Protested again in 2012. Protest rejected. Remains on list.
Partridge, Joseph Aird		October 25, 1882
Pasikwiiachiti, Mias		October 2, 1845
Paskaujewa, Francois		1842 Census
Paskijika		March 4, 1845
Passinjiwa, Francois		1850 Census
Patasikeitch, Jacques	V 3	1842 Census
Patikeiasak		March 4, 1845
Pa-ti-ki-kowk		December 11, 1843
Patouais, Dominique		1831 Census
	Patwe, Tominick	June 6, 1835
	Patwi, Dominique	1850 Census
Patowassong, Benjamin		1842 Census

### Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors - DRAFT

October 2013

Page 34 of 47

Draft Schedule of Algonquins - NOT FINAL

Source:

Algonquins of Ontario, Schedule of Ancestors (Draft, October 2013)

http://www.bafn.ca/Updated%20Ancestral%20List%20October%202013/October%202,%202013%20MASTER%20Schedule%20of%20Algonquins.pdf

# JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

# SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## Annex 2 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements.

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

A genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered proved. While it may still not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available.

#### **Definition of Genealogical Sources, Information & Evidence**

When collecting and analyzing the evidence to "prove" a genealogy case, it is important first to understand how genealogists use sources, information, and evidence. Conclusions which meet the five elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered. The terminology used by genealogists is also a little different than what is taught in history class. Instead of using the terms primary source and secondary source, genealogists quantify the difference between sources (original or derivative) and the information that is derived from them (primary or secondary).

#### **Definition of Original and Derivative Sources**

Referring to the provenance of the record, original sources are records that contribute written, oral, or visual information not derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from another written or oral record. Derivative sources are, by their definition, records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing sources. Original source records usually carry more weight than derivative sources.

#### **Definition of Primary and Secondary Information**

Referring to the quality of the information contained within a particular record, primary information comes from records created at or near the time of an event with information contributed by a person who had reasonably close knowledge of the event. Secondary information, by contrast, is information found in records created a significant amount of time after an event occurred or contributed by a person who was not present at the event. Primary information usually carries more weight than secondary information.

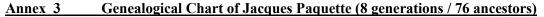
## **Definition of Genealogical Direct and Indirect Evidence**

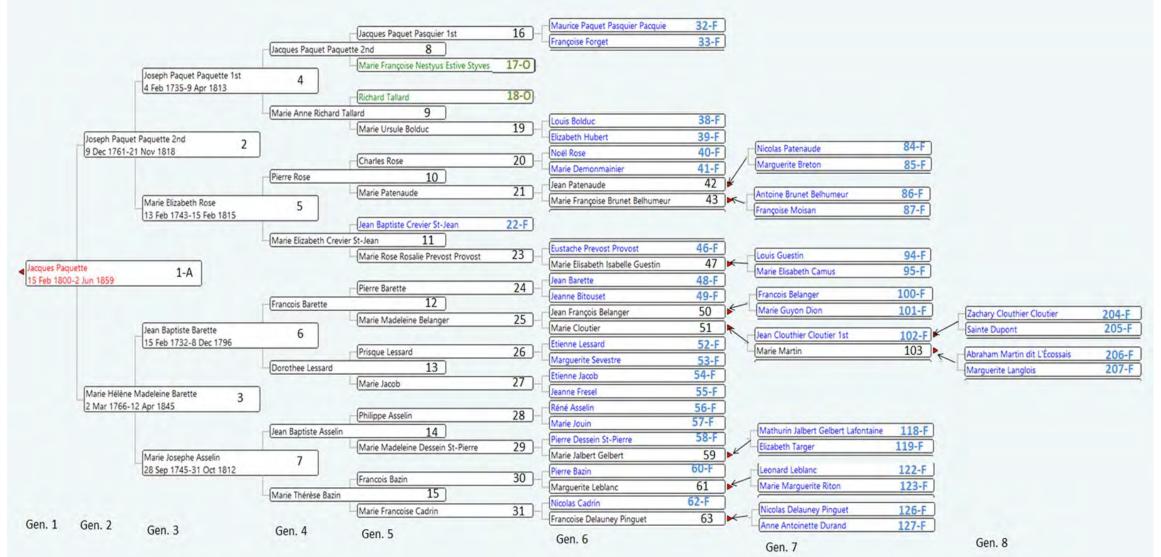
Evidence only comes into play when we ask a question and then consider whether the information found in a particular record answers that question. Direct evidence is information that directly answers your question (e.g., When was Danny born?) without a need for other evidence to explain or interpret it. Indirect evidence, on the other hand, is circumstantial information that requires additional evidence or thought to convert it into a reliable conclusion. Direct evidence usually carries more weight than indirect evidence

These classes of sources, information, an original source, and evidence are rarely as clear-cut as they sound since information found in one particular source can be either primary or secondary. For example, a source containing primary information directly relating to the death may also provide secondary information regarding items such as the deceased's date of birth, parent's names, and even children's names. If the information is secondary, it will have to be further assessed based on who provided that information (if known), whether or not the informant was present at the events in question, and how closely that information correlates with other sources.

Both professional genealogists and casual family researchers need genealogy standards in order to get their genealogy right. Without standards, inaccuracies and myths can be created and perpetuated. Many of these errors can be avoided by working to genealogy standards.

Source: Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA) https://bcgcertification.org/ https://www.thoughtco.com/genealogical-evidence-or-proof-1420515





00

Page 3

- Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number
- Red(A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
- Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada
- Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
- Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

Page 17

# LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

### Annex 4 Ahnentafel Listing of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors)

#### Introduction

An Ahnentafel (German for "ancestor table") is a genealogical numbering system for listing a person's direct ancestors in a fixed sequence of ascent. The subject of the Ahnentafel is listed as No. 1, the subject's father as No. 2 and the mother as No. 3, the paternal grandparents as No. 4 and No. 5 and the maternal grandparents as No. 6 and No. 7, and so on, back through the generations. Apart from No. 1, who can be male or female, all even-numbered persons are male, and all odd-numbered persons are female. In this schema, the number of any person's father is double the person's number, and a person's mother is double the person's number, and a person's mother is double the person's number plus one. Using this definition of numeration, one can easily trace the parents of individuals from one generation to the next without the need of a Genealogical Chart and/or additional research.

Consequently, at Generation 1, Jacques Paquette is No. 1 and at Generation 2, his father Joseph Paquet Paquette is No. 2 (i.e. 1 x 2) and his mother Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette is No. 3 (i.e. 2 + 1) and so forth for all of his 76 ancestors recorded in Canada in church registries at each generation to the very beginning of New France.

#### Generation 1

 Jacques Paquette: born 15 Feb 1800 in Laval, Québec; First marriage 28 Jan 1823 in Laval, Québec to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix; Second marriage 08 January 1844 in St-Augustin, Québec, to Tharsile Deziel Labreche; died 2 Jun 1859 in St-Jérôme, Québec.

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Québec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Québec

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 11 July 1805 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 23 December 1885 in St-Augustin, Québec

#### Generation 2

- Joseph Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 9 Dec 1761 in Laval, Québec; married 13 Feb 1783 in Laval, Québec; died 21 Nov 1818 in Laval, Québec.
- 3. Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette: born 2 Mar 1766 in Laval, Québec; died 12 Apr 1845 in St-Augustin, Québec.

#### Generation 3

- 4. Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st: born 4 Feb 1735 in Laval, Québec; married 21 Jan 1760 in Laval, Québec; died 9 Apr 1813 in Laval, Québec.
- 5. Marie Elizabeth Rose: born 13 Feb 1743 in Montréal, Québec; died 15 Feb 1815 in Laval, Québec.
- 6. Jean Baptiste Barette: born 15 Feb 1732 in Laval, Québec; married 18 Jan 1762 in Laval, Québec; died 8 Dec 1796 in Laval, Québec.
- 7. Marie Josephe Asselin: born 28 Sep 1745 in Laval, Québec; died 31 Oct 1812 in Laval, Québec.

## Generation 4

- Jacques Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 17 Jan 1707 in Québec, Québec; married 4 Nov 1732 in Laval, Québec; died 26 Apr 1777 in La Prairie, Québec.
- 9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard: born ca 1713 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Mar 1790 in Laval, Québec.
- Pierre Rose: born 27 Feb 1718 in Montréal, Québec; married 14 Nov 1740 in Montréal, Québec; died 18 Apr 1798 in Laval, Québec.
- 11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean: born 6 Oct 1715 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Feb 1748 in Montréal, Québec.
- 12. Francois Barette: born 24 Aug 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married 20 Jun 1724 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 Apr 1774 in Laval, Québec
- 13. Dorothee Lessard: born 12 May 1700 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 10 Dec 1785 in Laval, Québec.
- Jean Baptiste Asselin: born 28 Apr 1704 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; married 30 May 1728 in St-Vallier, Québec; died 16 Mar 1787 in Laval, Québec.
- 15. Marie Thérèse Bazin: born 22 Dec 1712 in Berthier-sur-Mer, Québec; died 26 Jun 1798 in Laval, Québec.

# LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

#### Generation 5

- 16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st: born 14 Sep 1675 in Québec, Québec; married 1 Aug 1697 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Mar 1764 in Québec, Québec.
- 17. Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre: born ca 1678 in New England; died 5 Jun 1741 in Québec, Québec.
- 18. Richard Tallard: born ca 1672 in England; married 5 Oct 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 16 Jun 1754 in Laval, Québec.
- 19. Marie Ursule Bolduc: born 5 Jul 1675 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Jul 1742 in Laval, Québec.
- 20. Charles Rose: born 12 Oct 1679 in Québec, Québec; married 29 Jul 1704 in Québec, Québec; died 29 Jul 1745 in Laval, Québec.
- 21. Marie Patenaude: born 7 Apr 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 9 Nov 1737 in Montréal, Québec
- 22. Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean: born ca 1678 in France; married 31 May 1713 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 23. Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost: born 22 Apr 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Jun 1752 in Montréal, Québec.
- 24. Pierre Barette: born 18 Sep 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married 21 Nov 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 2 Jul 1734 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 25. Marie Madeleine Belanger: born 7 Mar 1673 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..
- 26. Prisque Lessard: born 10 Jun 1674 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married 27 Apr 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 23 May 1755 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 27. Marie Jacob: born 26 Aug 1679 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 7 Aug 1736 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- Philippe Asselin: born 30 Aug 1676 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; married 7 Jun 1701 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; died 12 Oct 1755 in Kamouraska, Québec.
- 29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre: born 12 Apr 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.
- Francois Bazin: born 14 May 1677 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Oct 1701in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec; died 26 Mar 1722 in St-Vallier, Québec.
- 31. Marie Francoise Cadrin: born 1 Sep 1680 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 1 Mar 1765 in St-Vallier, Québec.

#### Generation 6

- 32. Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie: born 20 Dec 1641in France; married 29 Jul 1659 in France; died 27 Jan 1715 in Québec, Québec.
- 33. Françoise Forget: born ca 1641 in France; died 27 Jan 1703 in Québec, Québec.
- 38. Louis Bolduc: born ca 1649 in France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 39. Elizabeth Hubert: born ca 1651in France; died n.a..
- 40. Noël Rose: born 1642 in France; married 7 Jan 1666 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 41. Marie Demonmainier: born 25 Feb 1646 in France; died n.a..
- 42. Jean Patenaude: born 10 Aug 1654 in Sillery, Québec; married 25 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Québec; died 25 Jun 1699 in Montréal, Québec.
- 43. Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur: born 26 Apr 1667 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- Eustache Prevost Provost: born 1646 in France; married 13 Nov 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Mar 1730 in Montréal, Québec.
- 47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin: born 6 Feb 1661 in Montréal, Québec; died 21 Mar 1714 in Montréal, Québec.
- Jean Barette: born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in SteAnne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 49. Jeanne Bitouset: born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

# LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

- 50. Jean François Belanger: born 15 Feb 1648 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Nov 1671in Château-Richer, Québec; died 5 Feb 1682 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
- 51. Marie Cloutier: born 16 Feb 1655 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-AnnedeBeaupré, Québec.
- 53. Marguerite Sevestre: born ca 1635 in France; died 26 Nov 1720 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
- 54. Etienne Jacob: born ca 1648 in France; married 14 Oct 1670 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 55. Jeanne Fresel: born ca 1653 in France; died 1 Sep 1738 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
- 56. Réné Asselin: born 29 Oct 1609 in France; married 19 Jan 1665 in France; died 20 Nov 1695 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.
- 57. Marie Jouin: born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..
- 58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre: born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..
- 59. Marie Jalbert Gelbert: born ca 1660 in Nouvelle France; died 11 Jun 1749 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec.
- 60. Pierre Bazin: born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec.
- 61. Marguerite Leblanc: born 2 Sep 1656 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1725 in St-Vallier, Québec.
- Nicolas Cadrin: born ca 1655 in France; married 29 Oct 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 12 Dec 1700 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet: born 9 Aug 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..

#### Generation 7

- Nicolas Patenaude: born ca 1624 in France; married 30 Oct 1651 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 85. Marguerite Breton: born 22 Jul 1631in France; died n.a..
- 86. Antoine Brunet Belhumeur: born 1644 in France; married 28 Nov 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 87. Françoise Moisan: born ca 1645 in France; died 2 Nov 1718 in Contrecoeur, Québec.
- 94. Louis Guestin: born 28 Jun 1625 in France; married 26 Oct 1659 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Dec 1687 in Montréal, Québec.
- 95. Marie Elisabeth Camus: born ca 1645 in France; died 20 Jul 1680 in Montréal, Québec.
- 100. Francois Belanger: born 1612 in France; married 12 Jul 1637 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 101. Marie Guyon Dion: born 18 Mar 1624 in France; died 29 Aug 1696 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
- 102. Jean Clouthier Cloutier 1st: born 13 May 1620 in France; married 21 Jan 1648 in Québec, Québec; died 16 Oct 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 103. Marie Martin: born 10 Apr 1635 in Québec, Québec; died 25 Apr 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 118. Mathurin Jalbert Gelbert Lafontaine: born 14 Apr 1627 in France; married 4 Aug 1659 in Québec, Québec; died 19 Dec 1687.
- 119. Elizabeth Targer: born ca 1636 in France; died n.a..
- 122. Leonard Leblanc: born 1626 in France; married 23 Aug 1650 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Nov 1691 in Québec, Québec.
- 123. Marie Marguerite Riton: born ca 1623 in France; died n.a..

# LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

#### Generation 7 (Cont'd)

- 126. Nicolas Delauney Pinguet: born ca 1633 in France; married 13 Aug 1661 in Québec, Québec; died 7 Mar 1703 in SteFamille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 127. Anne Antoinette Durand: born 16 Feb 1628 in France; died 15 Feb 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québ

#### Generation 8

- 204. Zachary Clouthier Cloutier: born ca 1590 in France; married 18 Jul 1616 in France; died 17 Sep 1677 in ChâteauRicher, Québec.
- 205. Sainte Dupont: born ca 1596 in France; died 13 Jul 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 206. Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais: born ca 1589 in France; married ca 1621 in France; died 8 Sep 1664 in Québec, Québec.

207. Marguerite Langlois: born ca 1602 in France; died 17 Dec 1665 in Québec, Québec

All previous direct line ancestors to the above individuals are of European ancestry and have never been in New France or Canada.

## Ahnentafel List Conclusion

All things being equal and without prejudice, Jacques Paquette born in Laval, Québec, on 1800-02-15, son of Joseph Paquette Paquet (1721-1818) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (1762-1845) and husband of Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843) and Tharsile Dedziel Labrèche (1805-1885) and all his siblings including AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet (1785-1832) and Alexis Paquet (1793-1857) are entirely of European, mostly French, descent

To be clear, Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet are not of Algonquin or Nipissing heritage. They are entirely of European, mostly French, origins

Note:

- Red = AOO Algonquin Root Ancestor, Born in Canada
- Black = Non-Indigenous, Born in Canada
- Blue = Non-Indigenous, Born in France
- Green = Non-Indigenous, Born in another country than Canada or France

Elizabeth (1651–)

# NAMES OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS IN CANADA AND NATION OF BIRTH

NAME	NATION	NAME	NATION
ASSELIN		JACOB	
Marie Josephe (1745–1812)	Canada	Marie (1679–1736)	Canada
Jean Baptiste (1704–1787)	Canada	Etienne (1648– na)	France
Philippe (1676–1755)	Canada	JALBERT GELBERT LAFONTAINE	
Réné (1609–1695)	France	Marie (1660–1749)	Canada
BARETTE		Mathurin (1627–1687)	France
Marie Hélène Madeleine (1766–1845)	Canada	JOUIN	
Jean Baptiste (1732–1796)	Canada	Marie (1636–na)	France
François (1692–1774)	Canada	LANGLOIS	_
Pierre (1662–1734)	Canada	Marguerite (1602–1665)	France
Jean (1630–1708)	France	LEBLANC	G 1
BAZIN Maria Tháràna (1712, 1708)	Canada	Marguerite (1656–1725) Leonard (1626–1691)	Canada
Marie Thérèse (1712–1798) Francois (1677–1722)	Canada	LESSARD	France
Pierre (1646–1699)	France	Dorothee (1700–1785)	Canada
BELANGER	Tanee	Prisque (1674–1755)	Canada
Marie Madeleine (1673–na).	Canada	Etienne (1622–1703)	France
Jean François (1648–1682).	Canada	MARTIN DIT L'ÉCOSSAIS	Trance
Francois (1612– na)	France	Marie (1635–1699)	Canada
BITOUSET		Abraham (1589–1664)	France
Jeanne (1635–1707)	France	MOISAN	
BOLDUC		Françoise (1645–1718)	France
Marie Ursule (1675–1742)	Canada	NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE	
Louis (1649– na).	France	Marie Françoise (1678–1741)	New England
BRETON		PAQUET PAQUETTE PASQUIER	
Marguerite (1631– na).	France	Jacques (1800–1859)	Canada
BRUNET BELHUMEUR	~ 1	Joseph 2nd (1761–1818)	Canada
Marie Françoise (1667– na).	Canada	Joseph 1st (1735–1813)	Canada
Antoine (1644–na).	France	Jacques 2nd (1707–1777)	Canada
CADRIN	Consta	Jacques 1st (1675–1764)	Canada
Marie Françoise (1680–1765)	Canada France	Maurice (1641–1715) PATENAUDE	France
Nicolas (1655–1700) CAMUS	France	Marie (1686–1737)	C 1
Marie Elisabeth (1645–1680)	France	Jean (1654–1699)	Canada
CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER	Tranec	Nicolas (1624–1679)	Canada France
Marie (1655–na )	Canada	PREVOST PROVOST	France
Jean 1st (1620–1690)	France	Marie Rose Rosalie (1688–1752)	Canada
Zachary (1590–1677)	France	Eustache (1646–1730)	France
CREVIER ST-JEAN		RICHARD TALLARD	Tiulee
Marie Elizabeth (1715–1748)	Canada	Marie Anne (1713–1790)	Canada
Jean Baptiste (1678–na)	France	RITON	
DELAUNEY PINGUET		Marie Marguerite (1623– na)	France
Françoise (1664–na)	Canada	ROSE	
Nicolas (1633–1703)	France	Marie Elizabeth (1743–1815)	Canada
DEMONMAINIER	F	Pierre (1718–1798)	Canada
Marie (1646– na).	France	Charles (1679–1745)	Canada
DESSEIN ST-PIERRE	Canada	Noël (1642–na ) SEVESTRE	France
Marie Madeleine (1681– na). Pierre (1643–na)	Canada France	Marguerite (1635–1720)	
DUPONT	France	TALLARD	France
Sainte (1596–1680).	France	Richard (1672–1754)	En alan d
DURAND	Tunee	TARGER	England
Anne Antoinette (1628–1703)	France	Elizabeth (1636–na).	France
FORGET			Flance
Françoise (1641–1703)	France		
FRESEL			
Jeanne (1653–1738)	France		
GUESTIN			
Marie Elisabeth Isabelle (1661–1714)	Canada		
Louis (1625–1687)	France		
GUYON DION	-		
Marie (1624–1696).	France		
HUBERT Elizabeth (1651	France		

France

# Annex 5 Jacques Paquette Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth

# PLACE NAMES OF RECORDED PRESENCE OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

# Annex 6 Jacques Paquette Place Names of Recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors

# NAME PLACE

Berthier-sur-Mer, Québec Cap St-Ignace, Québec Château-Richer, Québec Contrecoeur, Québec England France Ile d'Orléans, Québec Kamouraska, Québec L'Ange Gardien, Québec La Prairie, Québec Laval, Québec L'Islet, Québec Montréal, Québec

### NAME PLACE

New England Nouvelle France Québec, Québec Rivière Ouelle, Québec Sillery, Québec Ste-Famille, Québec St-Augustin, Québec St-Augustin, Québec St-Jérôme, Québec St-Jérôme, Québec St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec St-Vallier, Québec

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 7 Sources of Genealogical Supporting Documents

Genealogical Supporting documents were obtained from the following reliable sources:

- Ancestry.ca: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *Ancestry* through a paid subscription; and/or
- Family Search: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints* as a free public service; and/or
- PRDH: The University of Montreal, "Programme de Recheche Démographique Historique" (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records.

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information* and *direct evidence* historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

It is to be noted that each ancestor's name recorded in the PRDH is indexed to their children and their parents from one generation to the next to the very beginning of New France.

PRDH certificates provide genealogists with information that allows them to easily trace back original source, primary information and direct evidence historic BMS church record to their sources in church registries and/or other archive depositories as shown in public data bases such as Ancestry, Family Search, etc.

PRDH service is provided on a paid subscription basis.

Fichier Origine: The *Fichier Origine* is a collaborative effort between Quebec and France to establish a common genealogical data base of those immigrants from France and other European countries who migrated to New France prior to 1865 and whose parents and/or origins in France or their country of origin in Europe can be traced and documented through baptismal, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records

Fichier Origine certificates are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from original, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec and/or France and/or in some other European country.

At each generation, support documents are identified according to each ancestor's assigned Ahnentafel number.

Each ancestor's identity and genealogy is first supported by derivative source documents such as PRDH or Fichier Origine which are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records.

Each ancestor's identity and genealogy is then supported by photo-images of original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records which are all indexed to their original version as maintained in Church Registries and/or other public archives.

As a result, all copies of records provided have been counter-verified as being factual by the University of Montreal PRDH Genealogical Data Base and can also be easily verified as being authentic to the original historic record.

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 8 Generation No. 1, AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette Paquet

Jacques Paquet, Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet are siblings. As such, their respective genealogies will be identical.

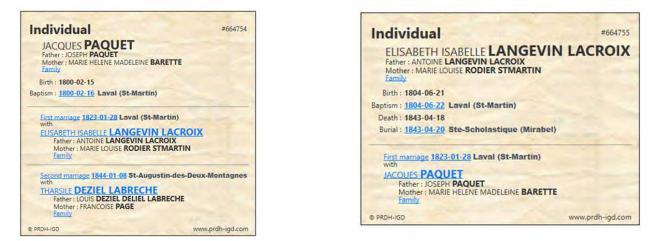
#### Jacques Paquet's genealogy

Jacques Paquet: born 15 Feb 1800 in Laval, Québec; First marriage 28 Jan 1823 in Laval, Québec to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix; Second marriage 08 January 1844 in St-Augustin, Québec, to Tharsile Deziel Labreche; died 2 Jun 1859 in St-Jérôme, Québec.

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Québec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Québec

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 11 July 1805 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 23 December 1885 in St-Augustin, Québec

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





Source:

PRDH https://www.prdh-igd.com/

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1800-02-15, Laval, Québec Birth

Jacques Paquet Son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 🕐 Saint-Martin 🕐 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 of 699 🕥 Image 372 louin Gravile qui out dictaria e cize fivrier nel quit lecti jar neoi, poit found alte Baptis i jaques ud hich Duxigitour maviag Joleph paquet haboreview Delette pavoin Cho. line Bardte. lepervaina. Ite jodeph Chart mauraine. Maricroitere cllougiana qui out di lave iv Siguer aivent levvia mit puitles 's hociede de dans les ci houise Verdou agei & tovis aus 81a

Source family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PQPX?i=371&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

1804-06-21, Laval, Québec Birth

Marie Elizabeth Lacroix, daughter of Antoine Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier dit St-Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 | Laval 🔅 Saint-Martin 🗧 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811

M. Brunet L'an mil huit unt quated de vingt deux de juin Prite Sou Signi aits baption Marie Slizabets nie to ligitime mariage d'antoine Lacroin Labour persise & de Marie Nouis Progain de AMa in acto antoine Demess & la masseine Marie Elez -qui ont declare, avec le pire, ou d'avoc L'an mit huit unt quatre de singt die de juis

Source: Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-PQG5?i=508&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1823-01-28, Laval, Québec Marriage No. 1

 Jacques Paquet, (His parents' names are not mentioned. Witmesses are his brothers, Joseph and Alexis Paquet) And Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix, daughter of the late Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 📩 Saint-Martin 📩 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836

Image 339 of 762

M. Brunet they Javie diquer . L'an mil huitent vingthois de vingthuit Samier apris publication de trois band de mariage aux primes des me reificiles fundant trais Dimanches consciutio entra? quet majour, Journalier resident à Montrial . Fin alitt? zadeth Langevin det Lacrin fille mineus. de defunt le regivin det Lairia de don vivant Laboureur, et en Se atte paraife Fautre frast, mime hable 8 ate saile a Montrial, comme il alipent parte Certifica Levaulnier en date du vingtie dudit mois, ne Velan aucun empichement si forme d'allessition, Je South que aire, de l'agrement des Barens, airen leur mi this 1 Eruden mariage et leur ai dones la binediction mufitials avec tes accomonies presentes par la Sto latis en foresence de Poseph e Alaris Reques fines de l'épous, & d'antonie Langevin dita fure de l'épouse, Alexis Galipen Son Beaufire, loguels Jectare, averles Grane, ne Tavois Signer. M. Srunce

Source Family Search

#### <u>NOTE</u>

Jacques Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

His brothers, Joseph Paquet Jr.(1785-1832) and Alexis Paquet (1793-na) were both witnesses to Jacques Paquette wedding in 1823 at his wedding to Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix.

It is to be noted that Jacques Paquet along with his father Joseph Paquet Sr was a witness to his brother Joseph Paquet Jr marriage on 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Aubé

(See records at Annex 7 Generation No. 1 Confirmation of Jacques Paquet parents being Joseph Paquet and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette).

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

#### Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1844-01-08, St-Augustin, Québec Marriage No. 2

1. Jacques Paquet, widower of Elizabeth Langevin

And Tharsile Delisle (Deziel) dit Labreche, daughter of Louis Deziel dit Labreche and Francoise Pagé

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Tharsile Delisle Saint > St-Augustin > Deux-Montagnes > 1844

Image 2 of 44

11/11/1 14 1 hu fant granan 14 1 hou La. - marian la.k her hump 60 11 . 12 ing 1110 a dun 6. .... 10 a del. -111 120 Inte Sorry a. ) lica here d. lige de Nou ychion de Vo a

Source: Ancestry:

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\_00050962?pid=13485794&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D13485794%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\_phsrc%3Dxjd14%26\_ph start%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=xjd14&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

# Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1859-06-02, St-Jérôme, Québec Death

#### 1. Jacques Paquet, spouse of Tarsile Labrèche (Wife no. 2)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Saint-Jérôme 👘 Cathédrale de Saint-Jérôme 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1855-1867

♦ Image 181 of 617 ♦

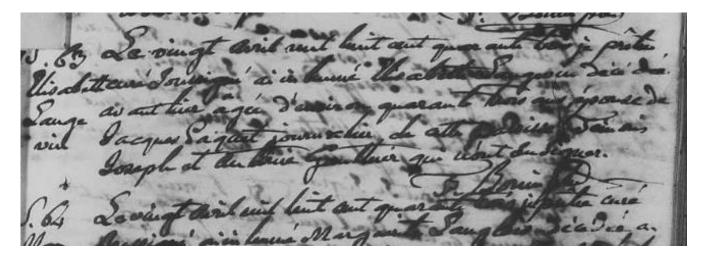
es .0 n nna

Family Search: https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-NP63?i=180

1843-04-18, Ste-Scholastique, Québec Death

Elizabeth Langevin, Wife of Jacques Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 | Mirabel 🗧 Sainte-Scholastique 🎽 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1835-1847



Source:

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-NB4G?i=432&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

#### Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1843-04-18, Ste-Scholastique, Québec Death Certificate explaining circumstances surrounding a death.

Elizabeth Langevin, Wife of Jacques Paquet

Quebe, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 • Mirabel , Sante-Scholastique , Baptèmes, manages, sépultures 1835-1847 Now Joury ignes catterious price now now Journes thamp other an Jonnich de Sacques Saquet haditent le la cote Saint Jean, et qu'apoie y avoir cacanienle cape de Joir éponne Vindette Yangovin tones un con Jon let ce in atte, et pris les meilleures informations, now juggoos qu'elle weet moste que por la vantation de Sac Sacrues Saquet (1848 an Jonnich L. Dit Sacrues Saguet Joilion. François X Thibaultpice. Fransis X Thibaute file Sour X Maircanes. Shoppl X Millers. Jean Doptite X Scours. Joseph X Millers. Jean Doptite X Scours. Joseph X Millers. Jean Doptite X Scours. Joseph X Sacrue guille Basele picke Basele picke Sout

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-NBR6?i=431&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 9 Generation No. 2

# Joseph Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup> (2) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (3)

- 2 Joseph Paquet 2nd: born 9 Dec 1761 in Laval, Québec; married 13 Feb 1783 in Laval, Québec; died 21 Nov 1818 in Laval, Québec.
- 3 Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette: born 2 Mar 1766 in Laval, Québec; died 12 Apr 1845 in St-Augustin, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





	of I	DSEPH PAQUET	and MARIE HELENEN	ADELEINE BARETTE
		Father : JOSEPH PAQUET Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ROS Family	Father : JEAN B	APTISTE BARETTE E JOSEPHE ASSELIN
		Marriage : 1783-02-13		nt-de-Paul)
1.0	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	en born before 1850 : Desth (Burlet)	First name of the child
				Name of the spouse
f	1784-02-26		1784-02-29	MARIE HELENE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
m	1785-04-06	<u>1812-10-19</u>	1832-07-05	JOSEPH
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE LOUISE MARGUERITE AUBE AUBERT
f	1787-10-28		1789-01-24	MADELEINE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
f	1789-07-21	1808-11-08		MARIE MARGUERITE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE COUSINEAU
m	1790-11-22	<u>1815-09-19</u>		CHARLES
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] MARIE ISABELLE ELISABETH GAUTHIER
m	1792-02-22	1814-05-24	the second se	FRANCOIS
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] JOSEPHE BAYARD
m	1793-09-11	1819-10-12		ALEXIS
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] MARIE LOUISE PROVOST PREVOST
f	1795-04-24	1816-10-15	1847-01-11	MARIE
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] AUGUSTIN BOUCHER
f	1796-07-17		1796-08-13	MARIE LOUISE
	Laval (St-Martin)		Laval (St-Martin)	
m	1797-07-27		1797-08-20	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Laval (St-Martin)		Laval (St-Martin)	
m	1798-08-10	1826-01-23	1830-02-20	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] ELISABETH GAUTHIER LAROUCHE
m	1800-02-15	1823-01-28		JACOUES
	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
f	1804-01-30		1807-03-30	LOUISE
	Laval (St-Martin)		Laval (St-Martin)	
f	1806-01-13	1832-09-17		MARIE CATHERINE
	Laval (St-Martin)	St-Eustache		[Family] PAUL FILIATRAULT STLOUIS
m	1807-07-01		1807-07-19	PIERRE
	Laval (St-Martin)		Laval (St-Martin)	
f	1809-01-15		1821-02-23	MARIE LOUISE
	Laval (St-Martin)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
f		1832-08-06		MARIE ANNE
		Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)		[Family] CALIXTE ALLARD

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

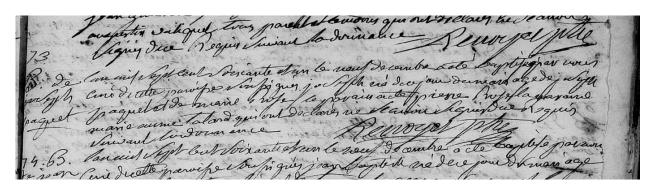
#### Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1761-12-09, Laval, Québec Birth

#### Joseph Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup>, son of Joseph Paquet 1st and Marie Rose 2

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 🖻



Source:

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-P49Q?i=178&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

1766-03-02, Laval, Québec Birth

Marie Hélène Barette: 3 Daughter of Jean Baptiste Barette and Marie Josephe Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779

1.9.0 guis Lan mil Sept Cent Soixante Six Le deen ? rars a le Bajotise paroipe Soufrigne, marie héléne née ducejo Barrete etjose rette lin Safermer, Leparain a la m in Les quel ont-deelar E

Family Search Source:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-PWB8?i=239&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1783-02-13, Laval, Québec Marriage

 Joseph Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup>, son of Joseph Paquet 1<sup>st</sup> and Marie Rose And

3. Marie Hélène Barette daughter of Jean Barette and Josette Asselin

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Joseph Paquet

Image 136 of 220

135 ong Chens li tais cent alec. kulli , Trans site aubro 00 21 to de 20 de 1, ma 21 21 cen

Source: Ancestry

 $\label{eq:https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d1p_11310416?pid=15119844&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15119844%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRuo1%26_phstart%3Dsuccess Source&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Ruo1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.34931169.1544863574.1576882140-1898102507.1576882140$ 

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1818-11-22, Laval, Québec Death

2 Joseph Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup>

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 🎽 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 🗧

Bertrand : Le pourrein a été andre distibuis & la marrine Marie 125 Francaise clivoux qui ont declare, avec le pire ne Savoir digner. L'an mit huit unt dishuit de Vingt november par nous Prite tous-Sign' aite inhume sans le cimetien le carps de Joseph Paquet, Laboureur Secute passife, died 'l'avant wille, ayant une l'Entrine onction, presens alexis Raquet don friere & joseph Paquet don file quintont tu Signer. /- M. Brunet fitig L'an mit huit unt datait Le vingt Que novembre fras nous Bet Vigne aite baptise Prierentienne nice laviele de ligition ?

#### Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-WRD1?i=189&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

# 1845-04-12, St-Augustin, Québec Death

#### 3 Marie Hélène Barette:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 | Mirabel 🔸 Saint-Augustin 👌 Index 1838-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1838-1864 🔸

bere wont her day Se quatorge airil, mil hint ent quarout cing, hous l'ine confrighe avous infusice d'ans le Cimetite de cette Barai se le Corps de marie Barette, beuse de l'ouis sectereaux de cette Baroile, décèdé depuis deux jours agée de gleatre vingt eing aus. Présents Hilion et moise segtarious qui u In ligher 2 as ante Le guatorge Abril, mil buit cent q

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-N3NL?i=257&wc=HCM5-GP8%3A16144001%2C16144002%2C16890301&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3

## Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st (4) and Marie Elizabeth Rose (5)

- 4. Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st: born 4 Feb 1735 in Laval, Québec; married 21 Jan 1760 in Laval, Québec; died 9 Apr 1813 in Laval, Québec.
- 5. Marie Elizabeth Rose: born 13 Feb 1743 in Montréal, Québec; died 15 Feb 1815 in Laval, Québec.

Individual #1	Individual #1	58366
JOSEPH PAQUET Father : JACQUES PAQUET Mother : MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD Family Birth : 1735-02-04 Baptism : <u>1735-02-06</u> Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jo Death : 1813-04-09 Burial : <u>1813-04-10</u> Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE ELISABETH ROSE Father : PIERRE ROSE Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN Family Birth : 1743-02-13 Baptism : <u>1743-02-16</u> Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet Death : 1815-02-15 Burial : <u>1815-02-17</u> Laval (St-Martin)	t)
First marriage 1760-01-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul) with MARIE ELISABETH ROSE Father : PIERRE ROSE Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN Family © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-ig	First marriage 1760-01-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de- with JOSEPH PAQUET Father : JACQUES PAQUET Mother : MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD Family © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-ig	

of JOSEPH PAC	UET	and MARIE ELISABE	TH ROSE
	QUES PAQUET ARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLAR	D Father : PIERI Mother : MA Family	RE ROSE RIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
Ma	arriage : <u>1760-01-21</u> I Children	Laval (St-Vincer born before 1850 :	nt-de-Paul)
Birth (Boptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
1760-10-21		<u>1766-10-27</u>	MARIE JOSEPHE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1761-12-09	1783-02-13	1818-11-21	JOSEPH
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Eamily] MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
1763-05-01	<u>1781-09-17</u>	1810-04-30	MARIE ELISABETH
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	St-Benoît	[Family] AMABLE SIGOUIN
Vers 1765		1785-12-19	PIERRE
		Laval (St-Martin)	
1766-10-28		1766-10-28	ANONYME
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1766-10-28		<u>1766-10-28</u>	ANONYME
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
<u>1767-10-02</u>		<u>1770-06-04</u>	MARIE JOSEPHE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
<u>1769-06-15</u>		<u>1769-08-30</u>	ALEXIS
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
<u>1770-09-11</u>	<u>1794-07-08</u>		MARIE LOUISE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] PASCAL BIGRAS
1772-08-15	1794-09-22		ALEXIS
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (Ste-Rose-de-Lima)		[Family] MARIE MARGUERITE CLOUTIER
1774-04-29	1795-11-03		ERANCOIS
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] MARIE AMABLE BARBE
1775-12-17	1797-07-25	1836-02-02	MARIE GENEVIEVE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	St-Eustache	[Family] SIMON ANDEGRAVE CHAMPAGNE
1777-07-14	1794-02-18	1799-09-04	MARIE VICTOIRE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] PIERRE ROBINEAU DUMOULIN
1779-07-13		1779-08-17	BARBE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1780-10-09			MARIE JOSEPHE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			and the second sec
1782-07-26			ANTOINE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			
1784-08-25	1799-10-28	1819-04-03	ROSE ROSALIE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] ALEXIS BARETTE

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1735-02-04, Laval, Québec Birth

#### 4. Joseph Paquette Sr., son of Jacques Paquette and Marie Anne Richard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 🗧 Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Ile-Jésus 🗧 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760 🗧

Is quels ruce to dere It a page formane out dula larie Imake Cavoir figuer Deferrynis Mievant Lord: Soulin ourshuy Dimanche Sizieme jour Sumois Deferrier unter cinq acte baptise Sous condition en l'absence delles fire de pav moy prester Readect Joseph ne le aroisfe laditto ant fils de iquette este Marie anne Richard ge. a eté Parrain Joseph Deaucham in legitume mari verla ma Louise Richard Lisquels avec la Lagefernine out diclares ne lavor elig L'ord. cenquis Suivant entry Dequoy jay c ligne lismeso cy Desfus alvun Joucher

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-67JB?i=332&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742

# 1743-02-13, Montréal, Québec Birth

5. Marie Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Pierre Rose and Marie Elizabeth Crevier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet 👌 Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1736-1813 🤌

nville male he mary le far su. gel. elizabeth. roze) 60 ann fr

#### Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-LS16?i=187&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1760-01-21, Laval, Québec Marriage

4. Joseph Paquet son of Jacques Paquet and Marie Anne Talard And

5 Marie Rose daughter of Pierre Rose and Marie Elizabeth Crevier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval 🤌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 🄌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 🤌

## Image 157 of 450

-A	Vaccoments age recordante in an environ farent	2
10. 0		
Martin Salah	aue nous, milolas Reaune jorgh grater jean	i'
1.		2
0	levrandet auter qui val Sofetanos recleanine torios	-
mariage	Bipthme & marie france for and when humile & of	
Sejorent	"oise Wollet cerit is Sessour Courses forty Mally and	
Indquet of	Spotteme Telmarie frances enough pills Marchand and the publication for trong bancs	A
Semarie	De mairiage faite aux promer des grandes chestes de paroise de d'in cent de paul	J
	1 + the incruse amount of the second of the second in	11
Rose	intre joreph paquet fils de jacque paquet et de maise anne taland de atte paroirle	100
4		10
1	E aut autour turedien ent in opportune feronigne auto de las files	200
atomer-	Te convert aucun impedien ent in opportune of control la benerction instiale in veci leur mutuel concentement de mariage et huis ai donne la benerction instiale in	The second
" determa	and a de acous paquet pere jacquet fils prevere et louis paquet priedre dois portunit	
100	white tour parents et an temories qui on declares ne beautistiques de ca comp	1
the state of the	Vecu leur under Concentement de mariage et leurs ai Soure la beneoretion distrate su vecu leur mutuel concentement de mariage et leurs ai Soure la beneoretion distrate su programa re jacque paquet pere jacquet fils serve et louis saguet sierre rose joreth Courie et utris tous par ents et antemeries qui on declares ne deavoir liques de ce inpus privant source tous par ents et antemeries qui on declares ne deavoir liques de ce inpus privant	La

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-P43B?i=156&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1813-04-09, Laval, Québec Death

4. Joseph Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 👌

une neer, ayan Sacremens de l'église; présent Louis Sauriole & Pierre De 38 qui n'ent ver vigner. [- M. Brunel ptg. 2. L'an mit huit unt trize te dix horit par nous Priter Sous Vigne a ité inhumé dans le cimetiere le confer de Joseph Paque ancien agricultures devite paro ipe, devede lavrice, agant re les sairemens de 11 lighter, présens alexis & jean Baptiste Paquet tes enfans qui n'ant den digner. M. Brunet

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-WRYG?i=63&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

1815-02--15, Laval, Québec Death

5 Marie Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836

Marguerite Berten: a parrein acto Joseph Jaureole et la men nine Josephter Carrier qui ont diclase, aver liper intervir signer M: Brunet his L'an mit huit cent quinze de diadept Furier par nous Ritre Marie soussign' acts' inhume dans le limetiere le corps de Marie Base nose, vur josert Requet, I wille paroifse, Judie Vavant ville, munice des dacresnens de l'église, prisens alexis X joseph Paquet Vos enfans qui n'ant du digner. d'an mit huit unt quinze de vingt Fivrier par nous Prite stiens' with inhum! Dans le constiere levers de Joseph

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-W5B2?i=106&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Baptiste Barette (6) and Marie Josephe Asselin (7)

- 6. Jean Baptiste Barette: born 15 Feb 1732 in Laval, Québec; married 18 Jan 1762 in Laval, Québec; died 8 Dec 1796 in Laval, Québec.
- 7, Marie Josephe Asselin: born 28 Sep 1745 in Laval, Québec; died 31 Oct 1812 in Laval, Québec.





of	JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE	and MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELI	N
	Father : FRANCOIS BARETTE Mother : DOROTHEE LESSAR Family	Father : JEAN BAPTISTE A	SSELIN
N		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Pa	aul)
101-101-101-101-11		born before 1850 : Death (Buriot)	First name of the child
Birth (Baptism)	Marriage		Name of the spouse
1763-04-30	and the second second second	1763-06-30	MARIE LOUISE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1764-08-15	1786-04-23	1826-07-27	MARIE JOSEPHE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] CHARLES PAQUET
1766-03-02	1783-02-13	1845-04-12	MARIE HELENE MADELEINE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	St-Augustin-des-Deux-Montagnes	[Family] JOSEPH PAQUET
1767-10-18		1769-11-28	MARIE CATHERINE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1769-01-22	1787-08-13	<u>1843+11-08</u>	MARIE FRANCOISE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] HIPPOLYTE PAUL CYR
1770-09-30	1798-10-15	<u>1832-05-23</u>	MICHEL
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Terrebonne	[Family] MARIE CATHERINE FARRELL
1772-04-17	1794-02-24	1840-04-15	MARIE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	St-Clément-de-Beauharnois	[Family] PIERRE VERDON
1773-11-24			JEAN BAPTISTE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			
1775-08-06		<u>1777-09-06</u>	MARIE CATHERINE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
1776-09-16	1800-06-23		JOSEPH
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		[Family] MARIE ANNE ROSE
1778-10-21	1799-10-28		ALEXIS
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] ROSE ROSALIE PAQUET
1781-03-02	1804-10-09		ETIENNE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] MARIE GRAVEL
1782-07-02	1801-02-03		MARIE ANGELIQUE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)		[Family] JOSEPH NOEL PAQUET
<u>1785-01-16</u>			JEAN BAPTISTE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			
1787-06-27		<u>1787-07-09</u>	PIERRE
Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	trate a long to the
	<u>1803-06-27</u>		JEAN BAPTISTE
	Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)		[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE SIMARD

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1732-02-15. Laval, Québec Birth

#### 6. Jean Baptiste Barette, son of Francois Barette and Dorothée Lessard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Ile-Jésus 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760

ordonnance: Des teres cheu neu. vancois Strik vors my Ward Maes 54 La avante ayesen ulas .Te treste leboner de

Source: Family Search:

1745-09-29, Laval, Québec Birth

#### 7 Marie Josephe Asselin, daughter of Jean Baptiste Asselin and Marie Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 🗧

Mois erangour chus Nings nerte Diad. nasan fate This en whethe Maria Jula 1200 2h igne acta of ap owly ette le Bal Sath . Calin el Marine Je Marie jole Mare 6 Acto parein atte te gelus and (a) 20 De, a 1atela ermed e melle

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-PWG1?i=16&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-67N2?i=302&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1762-01-18, Laval, Québec Marriage

and

6. Jean Baptiste Barette: son of Francois Barette and Dorothee Lessard

7, Marie Josette Asselin, daughter of Jean Baptiste Asselin and Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 🔹 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 🔅 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779

#### 🔇 Image 🛛 181 🛛 of 450 🕥

	Varion Maging Dece brequis eterious the due and Renogenty
	the in the are dee by eggen chinand the time - to be
12	Viano a for a for and ferrogenes.
.1. 1,	
manage	
/	and and the second of a proposed out of the this
or john	Ce Din huid de mit softent voisitate deun agnes ouver mutilie trois Saus de
11 11.	reari cape aux proug de grand a un apres ouver publie their bans de pour loute jean bardto the de fan wir barelle A southe Capand de stainceelde parifor de se mand se aprin Me de joan brothe Capand de set
Parotte.	pring tourse from and carellest souther as and
of marie	praviljou I De marie per dette apalin le de joan bartine apaling de
	all 1 1 holis and a celle manietor la la tar a pare a poly da
jovatte	There he can any the port and service of an less
1 1:	There be chis aufin de cette parie per contracted a policy de de mayro dement in error option por and ne deate parie on them lans mature confectiones to man age allower and verne tablered interne
apelio	the second provide the second provide on Die
0	hus matered contactioner of man age entours a draw table but
	and a frantite aboling is concerned
	minhalle en mereue of and for him and and and
	preside it privere barate tous priverestamores quided of ones us
	The lace of mana barrer and prove and gundent of any ho
	1. Pier Becure include teatranaments I
200	Marin etquis dece Requise Linked towaramen Barror per ple
2	
	Can suit Segr leur voix aute Daux le Der beut jaune agnes Corpubli fation & ti

Source: Family Search

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1785-12-10, Laval, Québec Death

#### 6. Jean Baptiste Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Re	gisters, 1621-1979 🔻   Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815
♦ Image 265 of 6	525 🔊
	we can sparte apple paper all an ort
J. d. 29 Le 2 Veen be 3 Barret age	lare ne Sassir Signer' antique le pere prisent Ap. Chenet stre la Secombre mit Sept unt quatrivingt Suije par nous protre southane a intjumi bans le conctaire de atte Eglise le corps de Gaan Barret Epoux sospate all'him macon de atte parville de corps de Gaan Barret Epoux sospate all'him macon de atte parville de avant huir de mort Subite ' de Sociante quatre ans enveron Bount prisents veneus constantin toine albert famit qui out signe avec nous fir sent constantin de Sociante mit sept unt guatrivingt deije par nous protre prestign et sopheme dans le constant quatrivingt deije par nous protre prestign et sopheme dans le constant de atte eglise he corps de Paire fils légitime de

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L27P?i=264&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

1812-11-02, Laval, Québec Death

#### 7, Marie Josette Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 🤌

freques. out goude That we wil 4 le deuse de novembren in hume Doubled Southing as cure de cette parville, à été Southe manife ave de ce fe monies or di maired le corred de Jeute marrifle ave de ce fe monies or di maired le corred de Jeute matrie desse event de legaite agré de faiseante vont veille onumie desse event de legaite agré de faiseante donte aut, l'in hu mation à de faite en préfence de lor e sta te

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-LK5J?i=543&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4

#### Jacques Paquet Paquette 2<sup>nd</sup> (8) and Marie Anne Richard Tallard (9)

- 8. Jacques Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 17 Jan 1707 in Québec, Québec; married 4 Nov 1732 in Laval, Québec; died 26 Apr 1777 in La Prairie, Québec.
- 9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard: born ca 1713 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Mar 1790 in Laval, Québec.



	of JACQUES P	AQUET	and MARIE AN	NE RICHARD TALLARD
		ACQUES PAQUET PASQUIER MARIE FRANCOISE NESTYUS ESTI		RICHARD TALLARD
	Marr		(St-François-de-Sales	de l'Île-Jésus)
-	Birth (Baptism	Chi Marriage	Idren born before 1850 : Octable Burriot	First tame of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
,	1733-04-29	1756-02-02	1798-12-16	JACQUES
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Family MARIE JEANNE VEZINA
n	1735-02-04	1760-01-21	1813-04-09	JOSEPH
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
m	1738-06-18	1762-09-27	1785-05+09	BASILE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Family MARIE ANGELIQUE REAUME
f	1740-04-02	1760-06-16	1761-03-15	MARIE ANNE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] FRANCOIS PERRON DESNOYERS
m	1741-05-19 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	11 Mar 199	<u>1741-07-03</u> Laval (St-Francois-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	CHARLES ALEXIS
m	1742-09-02	1768-06-27	1798-10-08	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] MARIE AGATHE CHARLOTTE CORBEIL
m	1744-06-07	1767-10-05	1784-12-05	CHARLES
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Family MARIE MARGUERITE LALANDE LATREILLE MAUGER
f	1748-07-01	1769-02-06		MARIE AGATHE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		(Family) CHARLES MARIE SIGOUIN
f	1750-03-02		1750-06-07	MARIE LOUISE AMABLE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
m	1751-03-13		1751-08-08	ALEXIS CHARLES
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
m	1752-08-28	1770-10-29	1838-09-12	ERANCOIS AMABLE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Les Cèdres	[Family] ROSALIE PERRON
f	1754-06-09	1774-01-17	1834-08-17	MARIE LOUISE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] MICHEL CLEMENT
f	1756-04-04	1775-06-19	1822-10-13	MARIE CHARLOTTE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] LOUIS HOTTE
m	1757-03-28		1757-07-22	JACQUES
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1707-01-17, Québec, Québec Birth

#### 8. Jacques Charles Paquet, son of Jacques Paquet and Marie Estive

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...res 1679-1790, part 26-50

1 Mart 1911 - All Carl
the second secon
Bap: le distantes
a strange me som to it a
Wayer to ban mit in a more de Janut Deux. A
aller was a stipl and and girld a start of 115
most progetice aurol de la capatite pan
O all de tra sin green varyund sand it is
Bap. le dia huidie me ion du mais de Janue Deux. 115 Jagues de Van mil sent ant sont sont a sont sont a sont bour de partes mon preter aure de guester laures inter mit sour de partes Deupuet ill de Facques paughest et matri etter la parain a elle Charter gaitland et la marnine murie There de parain a elle Ul que t' on 2 signe.
Thanks mittend of the start and i murain
the all a marrient marrie there a the
Piquell on L signer.
AL IN REAL PROPERTY AND A
Martes Stantons Finition H
Charles flamors failling ett asrie There se allemend
and state in the new works? I work of the mend
Vanie A want
Bap le un when the trancing auprix!
bap. W. unighthut iour du mary de tanuir de llan mille
P

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-D6K5?i=235&wc=HC8T-BZ9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C21062003&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1732-11-04, Laval, Québec Marriage

- 8. Jacques Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup>, son of Jacques Paquet 1<sup>st</sup> and Catherine Sthims (Styves) and
- 9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard daughter of Richard Tallard and Marie Bolduc:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval \* Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Ile-Jésus \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760 \*

out declare ne dea vo hgherdelemque, fuevant Lordonname: Frente natrame Sellovembre Des Amnie mil mar. Jun Apris La publication Detrois bans Demaricas faitle au Faquet verone des meter Parospiale: Intre Jauques Laquet fils de Tallas Yarques Saquet Inde Catherine Athims for Pere & mine Parvific de Lucoie d'one part 11 marie Anne Tallas fille De Richard Fallard Istemarie Boldue fe mire defette Paroife Vantre part Une S'Mant Tuour aucun Impahement and mariage Nous four fure de L' the Tisus avous vere Leer matuel Consente t Les avous mariez felon La forme ordinaire Inprofe De Richard Taliard Alexy Gariery Charles Thomas Blondeau Aube Et autres des quels dues ons figne Les autres auce Delave ne havoir figner dege Inquis Au Javiepy Thomas Blon 2.12 De Novembre De LAmie mil fep Pere

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-67JJ?i=306&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1777-04-26, Laval, Québec Death

8. Jacques Paquet 2<sup>nd</sup>

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 🗧

trens Qui out Sello Souris Re Lere incarte Alan 9.

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PWV3?i=404&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

1790-03-07, Laval, Québec Death

#### 9 Marie Anne Tallard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815

nefas Mil Soul entequate trigt die to hait. Mars a de in humee dans onie anne talland Monto Prie, Catorforg etter lette paroilso my acfee de. bruz Jans Jayou toucative Stroy I de lo huite Haus a ste in huis fermetrese line Marto Diver thei P. In forte 11 .....

Source: Family Search:

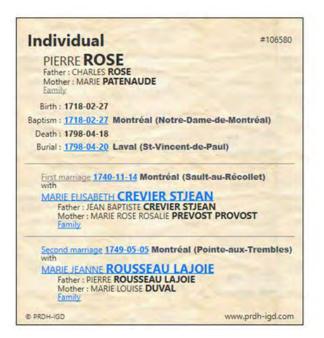
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-LKK9?i=168&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

#### Pierre Rose: (10) and Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean (11)

- 10. Pierre Rose: born 27 Feb 1718 in Montréal, Québec; married 14 Nov 1740 in Montréal, Québec; died 18 Apr 1798 in Laval, Québec.
- 11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean: born 6 Oct 1715 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Feb 1748 in Montréal, Québec.





	of PIERRE RC	SF and	MARIE ELISABETH CREVI	ER STIEAN
	Father : Mother <u>Family</u>	CHARLES ROSE : MARIE PATENAUDE	Father : JEAN BAPTISTE <b>CR</b> Mother : MARIE ROSE ROS <u>Family</u>	EVIER STJEAN ALIE PREVOST PROVOST
	Mar		Nontréal (Sault-au n born before 1850 :	-Récollet)
ex	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Phace	Name of the spouse
m	1741-09-24	1766-02-10	<u>1810-11-26</u>	PIERRE
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE AMABLE SIGOUIN
f	1743-02-13	1760-01-21	1815-02-15	MARIE ELISABETH
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] JOSEPH PAQUET
m	1744-12-25	<u>1769-07-31</u>	1811-01-08	ETIENNE
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Châteauguay	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE MINIER LAGACE
f	1746-04-17			MARIE MADELEINE
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)			
m	1748-02-20		1749-04-24	LOUIS GABRIEL
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	
f	1748-02-20		1748-06-13	MARIE JOSEPHE
	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1718-02-26, Montreal, Quebec Birth

#### 10. Pierre Rose, son of Charles Rose and Marie Patenaude

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 🤌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730 🔅 febrier de d'on mil de pettert de firere Toseph is a good huy fill leg e. leptore in pierre her 0 sy Ceps fr. , ville ac ton 200 2

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899W-68C3?i=290&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742

## Annex 12 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

#### Original Church / Civil Records

1715-10-06, Montreal, Québec Birth

11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean, daughter of Jean Crevier dit St-Jean and Rosalie Prevost

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730

Black	Le septreme d'octobre mil sept cent quinte a che balique Marce
Marri Chilabeth Cornier	Angelique agre d'un iour fille de Rotale Jean Evenier dit france
ing mainer	Gile a nevaport sauger 2 to parrie ont Declare not selle de
to see a	Deuveguis ellabeth saient Tonge gavau
R	
Galbort Des autels	Ce huiticme octobre dan millight cent quing

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899W-68X2?i=214&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1740-11-14, Montreal, Québec Marriage

and

10. Pierre Rose, son of Charles Rose and the late Marie Patenaude.

11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean, daughter of Jean Crevier and Rosalie Provost

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Vontréal La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1736-1813

fumbon ptoe onten us tem Quaranter & quater or Novambre offer avoir put willies Ton Ba pery croneves balts de lot paroipe Dune part es eligabet Evenier file tu De Rotalie grevoss- les peres comerces du lot ma aille Sautha enoulis Mariage is fine onfine buy byn the year want to un anten Conjusen er in a confenteme laulidos Rudeur ay Ree a lun riffionnaire au abilit Egasa De Portolle er luis ay Donne la son diesion napprialle Selons les ar erte Ze le Ste. Izlik lart aydigy en Armaine er a en prefare Ver arte Role per varier Rel chaloth lofu Ale . 4 Charles Role forese pielose Chasor Confin t · pero fan acia freve crime acia fren potran Bay Elto Pr la gieve onche larsen ne la gien c Confine er plusion unis qui our tous delove ne pavois ligner. La france figner auce no can banus (ne vie 10 Autorignesptse a face aufaul Das Recover lan lagneer he. 2

Source

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-L3LM?i=178&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1798-04-18, Laval, Québec Death

#### 10. Pierre Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815

Tecen Waptiste et Waple geoffroy que henetwe le singt avrid mid Sept cent quatreringt d'a hilt par nous prits Soussigne a eté infumé dans le curiction de cette iglise le corps de Pierre Bos habitant à la vante de cette paroise Neuf de Marie lajoie decedé avant hier muni des Sacrements de l'eglise age quatreringt trois and Storent prisents le papitaine constantin Pure et etaime Buse Ses fils - In antoine Chenet pere it fils, Geen Daptiste geoffroy et plusieurs autros de la parvich que ne Savoir Signer, Sun Seuls out Signe C: Constantin Mp. Ch quatreving + Sex huit plan asrit gy le singt quatre

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L23Y?i=282&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

## Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1748-02-28, Montreal, Quebec, Death

11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet 👌 Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1736-1813 👌

in with aage denvision Nuchting's surver prefore iem di me lavore dique nyune dong to il Syntem gravom a Lu gings Denvi in trensen abers Presier Dumme De' 1 ve Rofinay Cut i erter veille on vere c ne Cience concern partering fala Lavois fignes (

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-L37L?i=203&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex .11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

#### Francois Barette: (12) and Dorothee Lessard (13)

- 12. Francois Barette: born 24 Aug 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married 20 Jun 1724 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 Apr 1774 in Laval, Québec.
- 13. Dorothee Lessard: born 12 May 1700 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 10 Dec 1785 in Laval, Québec.



	of FR	ANCOIS BARETTE	and DOROTHEE LESSAR	<u>RD</u>
		Father : PIERRE BARETTE Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BE Family	Father : PRISQUE LE LANGER Mother : MARIE JAC Eamily	
		Marriage : 1724-06-2	20 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
		Children	born before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (florint)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	1725-05-30	1752-02-07	1766-07-18	PIERRE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE TURCOT
m	<u>1726-11-10</u>	<u>1758-01-17</u>	<u>1797-04-23</u>	FRANCOIS
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE CATHERINE ALLAIRE
m	<u>1728-04-29</u>		<u>1729-08-12</u>	JEAN
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	
m	<u>1730-07-16</u>	<u>1760-10-13</u>	<u>1790-12-03</u>	PRISQUE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE BARBE LACASSE
m	1732-02-15		1754-08-13	ALEXIS
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	
m	1732-02-15	1762-01-18	1796-12-08	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
m	1733-04-25	1765-02-04	1786-08-12	JOSEPH MARIE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE GARIEPY
f	1735-06-02	1751-10-25	1792-09-03	GENEVIEVE GABRIELLE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] CHARLES DESNOYERS LAJEUNESSE
m	1737-02-20	1768-01-18	1803-12-19	PASCAL
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE VALADE
f	1739-03-02	1760-10-13	1804-04-26	MARIE LOUISE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MAURICE PAQUET
m	1741-06-22		1741-07-19	ANTOINE
	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1692-08-24, Ste-Anne de Beaupré., Québec Birth

#### 12. Francois Barette, son of Pierre Barette and Magdeleine Belanger

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 | Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 👌

dougt, de ne jour du Mois) de : ma German de Commelle lece Files 41 lece : Morni, M elp naut nat cinquiesme your du mois I avait de l'an

#### Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3ZZ6?i=135&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

1700-05-12, Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec Birth

13. Dorothee Lessard, daughter of Prisque Lesart and Marie Jacob

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789

CI annel

Source: Family Search: https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3ZZN?i=173&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1724-06-20, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Marriage

and

12. Francois Barette, son of Pierre Barette and Magdeleine Belanger

13. Dorothee Lessart, daughter of : Prisque Lesart and Marie Jacob

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👘 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 ♦ Image 310 of 1237 ♦

- 2e Des tron itto. Sanes dentre formion Bavette. lit. Juf? Gierre Prartes coris iste Jesus v

deline Aella tes erdefinete Me

Page 1

Source : Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q87-8999-3ZNV?i=309&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

1724 popher : fille. 20 Unit Here . Lette nes qui esus que ure donthe etion whalle Eglise Cath a Septusien Dellenouse ettes autor dellare In Sistin erno sonto Seclare On Ba. asine -Imon? ours an 1724 aisto

Page 2 (Image 311 of 1,237)

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1774-04-16, Laval, Québec Death

#### 12. Francois Barette

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Francois Barrette

L'an mit lept font durante et Realoge de Dux Sept aunt a la co bu me dan L'étimber de alle paroute d'ancors d'annels mest D'has en de foy & forme lon man in a cyler apris avoir bea heremine there menter stop D. Reales Vingt Qual elle and Prover Sund prisents fame Paymer & autor que cal de lais. lignisden Bequiveluirant indomann Sichard Fit

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d1p\_1155b0252?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=DuR1&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=15155129&backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2 Fcgi-

 $bin\% 2Fsse.dll\% 3Findiv\% 3D1\% 26dbid\% 3D1091\% 26h\% 3D15155129\% 26tid\% 3D\% 26pid\% 3D\% 26use PUB\% 3Dtrue\% 26\_phstrat\% 3DsuccessSource$ 

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1785-12-11, Laval, Québec Death

13. Dorothee Lessart

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 | Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 🔶

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-L2SP?i=101&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

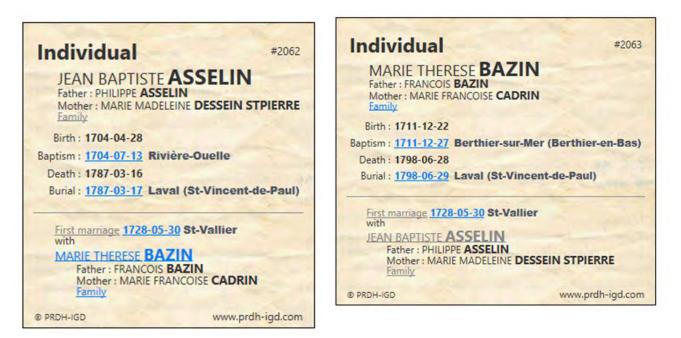
## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Baptiste Asselin (14) and Marie Thérèse Bazin (15)

- Jean Baptiste Asselin: born 28 Apr 1704 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; married 30 May 1728 in St-Vallier, Québec; died 16 Mar 1787 in Laval, Québec.
- 15. Marie Thérèse Bazin: born 22 Dec 1712 in Berthier-sur-Mer, Québec; died 26 Jun 1798 in Laval, Québec.



am		ISTE ASSELIN	and MARIE THERESE B	AZIN
	Father :	PHILIPPE ASSELIN MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN S	Father : FRANCOIS	N AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
			28-05-30 St-Vallier	
Sex	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place			Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1728-09 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		<u>1730-02-20</u> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE THERESE
m	1730-04-06	1755-11-24	1789-08-01	LOUIS PASCAL
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE AMABLE ANGELIQUE HALLE
m	1731-05-02		1732-05-01	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	
f	1732-11-02	1758-01-09	<u>1787-05-15</u>	MARIE THERESE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Montréal (St-Laurent)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE FARE LAROSE FAVRE
x	1741-05-07		1741-05-22	ANONYME
	St-Vallier		St-Vallier	
m	Vers 1743			CHARLES
f	1745-09-28	1762-01-18	1812-10-31	MARIE JOSEPHE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
m	1747-05-29		1747-08-24	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1704-04-28, Rivière Ouelle, Québec Birth

14. Jean Baptiste Asselin, son of Philippe Asselin and Madeleine St-Pierre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🗢 Rivière-Ouelle 👘 Notre-Dame-de-Liesse 🔹 Index des baptêmes 1685-1...épultures 1681, 1685-1750 () Image of 659 🕥 403 Doclare ne housin oferire ny Signer de le Interpellez disant lord onnance Dubé DeRequeternes where co beizieme I withet a efter Baptile parmay P aville Dean Baptifte Re Le Ving thuitime auvil Preces de letters lin & madeleinne f. Prerve Sa forme 1e pavin a efter mavie Agney gronding epouge de Preme hed Interpeller Ce e la ent

Source

Family Search

#### 1711-12-22, Berthier sur Mer, Québec Birth

#### 15. Marie Thérèse Bazin daughter of Francois Bazin and Francoise Cadrin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Berthier-sur-Mer 👌 Notre-Dame-de-l'Assomption-de-Bellechasse 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1796

ungtseptieme de decembre mil sept cent onze otisée par moy soussigné Missionaire de Berth Bayin. le ungt dans du present mois f rancois e therede nee vin et Francoise Corin de hadurantaye, le pareina eph le Mieux et la Mareine Marguerite Ra Soil Roy lesquels out Declar e ne scauo ce requis sumant lordonnance ( trentime de decembre de lan mil sept US e

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-DFK6?i=21&wc=HCML-7M9%3A13626001%2C13626002%2C13626003&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1728-05-30, St-Vallier, Québec Marriage

14. Jean Baptiste Asselin: son of .(---) Asselin and (---) See above noted baptism record for names of parents and

15. Marie Thérèse Bazin daughter of Francois Bazin and Francoise Cadrin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 V Saint-Vallier \* Saint-Vallier \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788 \*

bdielare nesauous ignar deleunguise POLI etienne broij Lanmilley Cins vmet huit le kenteme miring Obtenie Lades pensed Micois bang dematicag ry apres hegeas fils de \* neelin anelin to asselin La Bartome & Cam sea or m atie the 's Ratino our francoisenus ette ne je Mehe Jourdan greed arioslela 100 Summe unolis ---

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-XSF6?i=214&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742

Original Church / Civil Records

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1787-03-16, Laval, Québec Death

#### 14. Jean Baptiste Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815

qui out Quela 1.4: Courst. a sundreisuna Belin no defineture detette paroiss Communion del ion quatresing dispans furan Aulare nedavoir dimes an Ulil Sept feut que Jungt Sept Leedingto As

Source: Family Search:

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-L2HL?i=122&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

1798-06-28, Laval, Québec Death

15. Marie Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 🗧

mer a sexception bus Sent qui a lique avec nous der vingt neuf Juin mit Sept cent quatres ingt des huit par nous priter Joutligne a etc informe dans le cometion de cette paroite le corps de therese vin Badin seuse de Seen Baptiste adelin de cette paroite decorps de therese din marie des Seen Baptiste adelin de cette paroite decorps de therese des Sacrements de l'église agré de cent ans environ étoient p Page 1 of 2 Mettium I obeget Lacroix euger, wincent constantin charles gratin, Gauthier Goseph Hadendaigue et plusieurs autris de la paroise do. ont Signe avec nous les autres deitarant net lavoir C: Constantion = JAMMONE jore Migauthier Sup. Cher mit Sept unt quatres ingt de

Page 2 of 2

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-LK5L?i=284&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

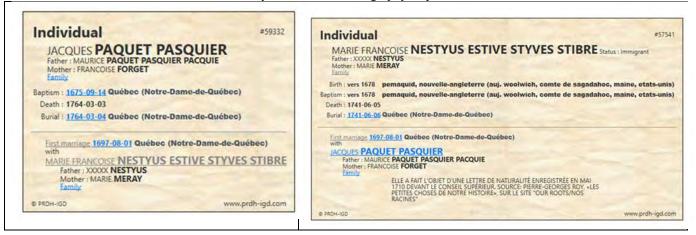
#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5

#### Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st (16) and Marie Françoise Nestyus (17) Immigrant, New-England

- 16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st: born 14 Sep 1675 in Québec, Québec; married 1 Aug 1697 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Mar 1764 in Québec, Québec.
- 17. Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre: born ca 1678 in New England; died 5 Jun 1741 in Québec, Québec.

NOTE: Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Of New England origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). At age 8 during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.



	of JACQUES PA	QUET PASQUIER ar	MARIE FRANCOISE NESTYU	IS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE
		URICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE ANCOISE FORGET	Father : XXXXX NESTYUS Mother : MARIE MERAY Family	
		Marriage : 1697-08-01 Que		Québec)
		Children	born before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Buriol)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Mane of the spouse
1	<u>1698-06-13</u>	1720-11-11	1766-12-20	PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE BOURQUE LACHAPELLE
n	<u>1699-09-16</u>	1724-02-21	<u>1780+02-21</u>	MAURICE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE THERESE DRAPEAU
	1701-02-28		<u>1703-03-03</u>	MARIELOUISE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		Charlesbourg	
F.	1703-02-10	1716-11-09	1746-06-25	MARIELOUISE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] MARTIN LANGLOIS GERMAIN
m	1705-02-14		<u>1731-04-19</u>	PHILIPPE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
n	1707-01-17	1732+11-04	1777-04-26	JACQUES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
1	1709-01-17	1736-11-06	1760-06-08	MARLIN
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Hôpital général de Québec	[Family] MARIE LOUISE CHAPEAU
n	1710-04-04	1741-10-02	1784-02-28	ERANCOIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Beauport	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Family MARIE GENEVIEVE GIROUX
n	1712-03-02	1742-11-19	1788-02-28	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] MARIE FRANCOISE AGNES PENISSON
ŧ	1714-04-01	1735-11-15	1774-05-17	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] LOUIS BELANGER
n	1717-07-08	1748-07-15	1772-07-27	PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE AGNES CHALIFOUX
	1719-08-20	1738-06-02	1771-04-12	MARIE LOUISE
	Cap-St-Ignace	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE DEPOCAT JOANNIS
n	1722-05-31	1744-07-13	1781-02-21	LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE VANDANDAIGUE GADBOIS

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1675-09-14, Québec, Québec Birth

16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st, son of Maurice Pasquier and Francois Forget

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Jacques Pasquier Notre-Dame (baptêmes 1621-1679) > 1667-1679 ne de René chirenit. He Blownurd. e quarrieme iour du mois de sepsimbre de Lan moi tou censo quinze par Mer Francois Dupre potter million Jacques Jasquier de Seminaire de grater a opé l'aprisée en L'église parmitire dud? Luctor Juques fils de Maurice pasquise hatinne du bourg Roy er de Francise Forges la forme Los parain es maraine our aspe les Jacques Ginand exarchend es Marquenise le gandes fille dues le gentre de rily. H. Blarnieres. Le Vingrime jour du mois de sepsombre de l'an mil he ces

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p\_31410677?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true &\_phsrc=DuR3&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=15045055&backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestr y.ca%2Fcgibin%2Fsse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15045055%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%2 6\_phsrc%3DDuR3%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource

\_\_\_\_\_

1678 ca. Pemaquid, Maine, New England, USA Birth

17 Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Of New England origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.

Individual	#5754
MARIE FRA Father : XXXXX N Mother : MARIE I Earnity	
Birth : vers 1678	pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis
Baptism : vers 1678	pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis
Death : 1741-06-0	5
Burial : 1741-06-0	6 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
VACQUES PAC	97-98-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) UET PASQUIER
Father : MAU Mother : FRA	RICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE NCOISE FORGET
	ELLE A FAIT L'OBJET D'UNE LETTRE DE NATURALITÉ ENREGISTRÉE EN MAI 1710 DEVANT LE CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR. SOURCE PIERRE-GEORGES ROY, «LES PETITES CHOSES DE NOTRE HISTOIRE», SUR LE SITE "OUR ROOTS/NOS RACINES"

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

List of Captives taken to Canada during the French and Indians Wars (1688-1763)

<u>Katharine Stephens (1678 ca – 1741)</u> <u>aka</u> Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre

#### Married to Jacques Paquet Pasquier (1675-1764)

1697-08-01, Québec, Québec

STEBBINS, REUBEN, II, 361.	STORER, JOSEPH, I, 140, 224, 225,
SAMUEL, II, 35, 118, 123, 125.	395, 396, 414, 416, 419.
THANKFUL (LOUISE-THÉRÈSE).	(STOZER), MARY (MARIE).
See Grain.	See Gauthier.
STEEL, JOHN, II, 359, 360.	PRISCILLA (MARIE-PRISCILLE).
	See Dagueil.
STEPHENS, JOHN, I, 75, 169, 175.	RACHEL (MARIE-FRANÇOISE).
KATHARINE. See Pasquet.	See Berger.
	STOUGHTON, WILLIAM, I, 72, 76, 218.
STEVENS, CALEB, II, 338.	STOVER, Joseph, I, 126, 228, 246, 247.
EBENEZER'S children,	Stratham, II, 370.
I, 338; II, 139, 161.	
ELIZABETH PRICE. See Fourneau.	STRONG, MARY SHELDON CLAPP, I, 84; II,
ENOS, I, 112; II, 154 n., 177, 183, 186.	35, 116, 117, 118.
HENRY, II, 177, 198, 199.	SAMUEL, I, 300, 333, 334, 335.
ISAAC, II, 139, 151-154, 329.	
	STUARD (STUART?), CHARLES (JOSEPH-
II, 139, 151-154, 184-6, 191,	LOUIS-GILLES-GUILLAUME),
195, 202, 233, 245, 248-250, 258, 264, 266, 271,	I, 129; II, 403.
	STUBBS, Richard, I, 106; II, 217,
RUBIN, I, 108.	224 n., 227.
SAMUEL, I, 92, 115, 338, 370-2.	Style, Old and New, II, 408.
	Sudbury, II, 372, 373.
	Sulpitian Seminary, I, 14-19, 291; II, 94.
STEWART, HENRY, II, 375.	Suncook, I, 111.
	SUTHERLAND, JAMES, II, 377, 381.
	Sutton, II, 335, 342.
	SWAN, SUSANNAH WOOD, I, 77, 337, 345.
STILSON, ANNE ODIORNE BATSON, I, 179;	TIMOTHY, II, 375.
II, 3, 6, 7, 8.	Swan Island, I, 114; II, 245, 248-259.
	Swanzey, II, 192, 193, 351.
II, 8.	SWARTON, HANNAH, or JOANNA, I, 74, 176,
JOHN (JEAN), I, 123, 175, 176.	199, 204-6, 208, 215-6; II, 2.
MARGARET. See Allen.	JASPER, I, 74, 199, 204, 205.
MARGARET GOULD. See Pitman.	JOHN, I, 199, 204, 206.
MARY. See Cardinet.	MARY, or MARIE. See Lahey.
STIMSON, ABRAHAM, II, 375.	SAMUEL, I, 199, 204.
	SWASY, EBENEZER, II, 336.
STOBS,, II, 367, 368.	and the restance to the second
	TAINTOR, BENJAMIN, I, 106; II, 177, 203
STOCKMAN, JOSEPH, II, 378.	TARBELL, JOHN, I, 91, 284, 293-295,
WILLIAM, II, 378.	296, 326, 327.
STOCKWELL, QUENTIN, I, 132, 133, 134;	SARAH (MARGUERITE), I,
II, 33.	91, 127, 284, 293, 294.
STODDARD, BENJAMIN, I, 116, 117.	ZECHARIAH, I, 91, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296.
	TARLETON, MARY (MARIE-MARGUERITE)
208, 293, 323, 389, 404;	BATSON PARSONS, II, 3, 6, 7.
II, 28, 65, 71, 78, 98,	
	Taunton, II, 353, 355, 373.
	TAXOUS, or Toxos, I, 262, 283; II, 244.
STONE, NATHAN, II, 367, 372, 373.	TAYLOR, ANDREW(?), II, 392.
STORER, DAVID, II, 404.	CHARLES, I, 129.

#### Source

Book:	New England Captives Taken to Canada Between 1677 and 1760
Author:	Emma Lewis Coleman
Publisher:	The Southworth Press, Portland, Maine, USA (1925)
Exerpt:	Volume Two, Index, Page 428 (Unverified))

Internet: http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~wjmartin/genealogy/captives.htm

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1697-07-28, Unknown location in Québec Marriage Contract

- 16. Jacques Paquet son of Maurice Pasquet and Francoise Forget and
- 17. Marie Françoise Nestinves (English), daughter of Nestyus and Marie Meray

NOTE : Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Born in New England of English origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.



## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1697-08-01, Québec, Québec Marriage

and

16. Jacques Paquet son of Maurice Pasquet and Francoise Forget

17. Marie Françoise Nestyus (English), daughter of Nestyus and Marie Meray

NOTE : Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Born in New England of English origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🗢 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1691-1712 ▲ Image 149 of 556 ▲ de hlica hon del Li 26 2 ille 2 4% cloud 201.8771 iau west de Van mil liz an quartere. unul die

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F93Z-4?i=148&wc=HCFV-RM9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26028101&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1764-03-03, Qiuébec, Québec Death

16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1759-1768 🗧

halitant defiter p lui I cquare Vingt (au Raem are alound

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-9V2N?i=280&wc=HCTL-N38%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26953601&cc=1321742

1741-06-05, Québec, Québec Death

17. Marie Françoise Nestyus

Note: She is said to be English (i.e. Anglaise de nation....)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1738-1748

Cent quarante un teinhu Anglise de

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-MTRC?i=152&wc=HZGN-ZNL%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26523001&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Richard Tallard: (18), Immigrant, England, and Marie Ursule Bolduc (19)

- 18. Richard Tallard: born ca 1672 in England; married 5 Oct 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 16 Jun 1754 in Laval, Québec.
- 19. Marie Ursule Bolduc: born 5 Jul 1675 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Jul 1742 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Richard Tallard (Taylor) is of English origins. He is clearly identified as English (i.e. Anglais) in his marriage contract dated 1712-10-05 with Marie Ursule Bolduc and in the registry record of his sepulture on 1754-06-18 in Laval Québec.

His son-in-law, Jacques Paquette (1707-1777) husband of his daughter Marie Anne Richard Tallard (ca1713-1790) is a witness to the funeral which ipso facto links him directly to his daughter.





		of RICHARD TALLARD	and MARIE URSULE BOLDUC			
		Father : ROBERT TALLARD Mother : MARIE OUILCHET Family	Father : LOUIS BOLDUC Mother : ELISABETH HUBERT Family			
			u indéterminé (au Québe orn before 1850 :	c)		
Sea	Birth (Baptism)	Marríage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child		
f	Vers 1713	1732-11-04	1790-03-07	MARIE ANNE		
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] JACQUES PAQUET		
m	Vers 1715	1738-11-04	1759-10-25	JOSEPH		
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE AUBE AUBERT		
f	Vers 1717	1736-10-22	<u>1794-07-29</u>	LOUISE		
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	Laval (St-Francois-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	[Family] JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP		

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

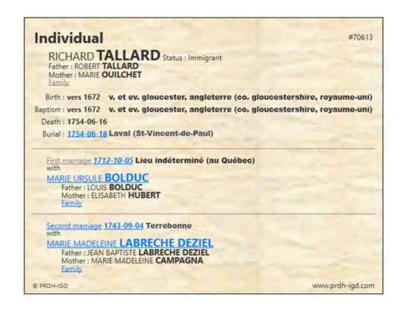
## Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1672 ca, England Birth

18. Richard Tallard, originally from Clouster, England, son of Robert Taillard and Marie Ouilchet

NOTE: Richard Tallard (Taylor) is of English origins. He is clearly identified as English (i.e. Anglais) in his marriage contract dated 1712-10-05 with Marie Ursule Bolduc and in the registry record of his sepulture on 1754-06-18 in Laval Québec.



#### Original Church / Civil Records

1675-07-06, Québec, Québec Birth

19. Marie Ursule Bolduc daughter of Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registe	ers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 🤚 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-167
• Image 377 of 512	0
Mario prsule Bolduc	Le fixième sour du mois de Juillet de Lan mil six ceans suranse quine par nous visione quit de chonsoige L'eurique es une de cette parsifie a épé baprile chanse visule fille de louis Osolou es de liese Jean le chapper es chane Jiment femme dut? Jean Baprine Dupernas conseiler. Le haimeine sour du mois de Juillet de Lan mil fix cents bixease quinge par este timens

Source : Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q87-8993-F931-8?i=376 & wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102 & cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1712-10-05, Unknown location in Québec Marriage contract

18. Richard Tallard, originally from Clouster, England, son of Robert Taillard and Marie Ouilchet And

19. Marie Ursule Bolduc, widow of Jean Drapeau (i.e. Husband no. 2 after Henri Brault Pomminville)

Marriage contract			couple		#95133	
Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1				712-10-05		
Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex	
01	RICHARD TAILLARD SPOUSE OF 02 Origin : PROVINCE DE CLOUSTIER, ANCIENNE ANGLETERRE		с	p	m	
02	MARIE BOLDUC SPOUSE OF 01 Residence : SEIGNEURIE DE BEAUPRE		v	р	f	
03	ROBERT TAILLARD FATHER OF 01			d	m	
04	MARIE OUILCHET MOTHER OF 01				f	
05	JEAN DRAPEAU SPOUSE OF 02		m	d	m	
06	XXXXX DUBREUIL Occupation : NOTAIRE Residence : QUEBEC			p	m	
C PR	DH-IGD		www	prdh-	iqd.con	

#### INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1742-05-04, Laval, Québec Death

#### 19. Marie Ursule Bolduc, wife of Richard Tallard

autres qui ont declare ne Cavoir signer dege inquis Suivant L'ordonname !. Soulingthe

Source : Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-671S?i=405&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742

1754-06-18, Laval, Québec Death

18. Richard Tallard (Anglais)

Note: He is named as English (I.e. Anglais) in the record of his death. His son-in-law, Jacques Paquette (1707-1777) husband of his daughter Marie Anne Richard Tallard (ca1713-1790) is a witness to the funeral.

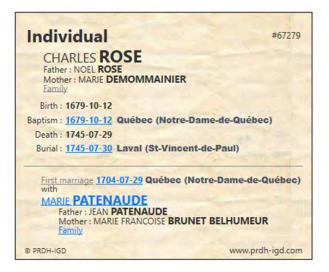
Quebec, Catholic Parish	ish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Laval 🔹 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 🔌 Baptêmes, mariages,	sépultures 1743-1779 🤌
Image 92	of 450 🔊	
enounce ??	avaines mane to good gue outs clared no fra	asing igner
Jece .	anging invant to down ance fonogel	The !!
C. Itim Can	with but inquarte quate & Six huit juis	wales 1
11.10:00	friend o, Cometra Decelle partile	har hard
	and worth In liv en la Toy at Community -	
The lege	atre vin et deux ans encurrer werd proce	Entypeene
Juna grace	athe vin of down and angues ragues and meter low particle jacques ragues dece or with qui on de dais beer and e lignes dece or	quis vicoars
ale day	Journance Remoyer	ulles 1
bijette an e	intrast cant conque ande quake le vongt unde fin	acter band
Some in also	& nous quele configne cure te the granvile for	litte des

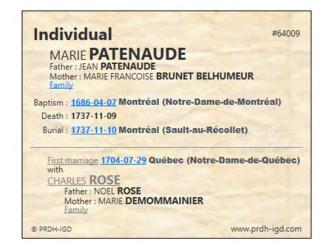
## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Charles Rose (20) and Marie Patenaude (21)

- 20. Charles Rose: born 12 Oct 1679 in Québec, Québec; married 29 Jul 1704 in Québec, Québec; died 29 Jul 1745 in Laval, Québec.
- 21. Marie Patenaude: born 7 Apr 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 9 Nov 1737 in Montréal, Québec.





	of CHA	RLES ROSE and		
	F	ather : NOEL ROSE Mother : MARIE DEMOMMAINIER amily	Father : JEAN PATENAUDE Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE BRU Family	NET BELHUMEUR
	N	Aarriage : <u>1704-07-29</u> Qué	bec (Notre-Dame-de-Que	uébec)
-	Birth (Baption)	Mantiage	Deedla (Burital)	Fitst name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
n	1705-11-09	the second s	1706-01-08	PIERRE
	Charlesbourg		Charlesbourg	
	1706-12-13	1723-08-26	1755-08-05	MARIE ANGELIQUE
	Charlesbourg	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	[Family] PIERRE HALLE
	1708-09-30	1730-07-17	1771-12-08	MARIE THERESE
	Charlesbourg	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Hôpital général de Montréal	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE SARAULT LAVIOLETTE
	1710-07-18		1711-05-08	MARIE ANNE
	Charlesbourg		Charlesbourg	
n	1712-03-10	1733-08-17	1785-03-02	CHARLES
	Charlesbourg	Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE SICARD
-	1713-11-29	1742-07-29	1803-07-25	MARIE CHARLOTTE
	Charlesbourg	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Hôpital général de Montréal	[Family] PIERRE ROMUR STPIERRE
	1716-04-21	1739-09-22	1789-12-19	MARIE MADELEINE
	Charlesbourg	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Martin)	[Family] JACQUES RENAUD DUMOULIN ARNAUD
1	1718-02-27	1740-11-14	1798-04-18	PIERRE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
1	1720-05-07	1742-01-08		FRANCOIS
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		[Family] MARIE MADELEINE CHARTRAND
	1721-12-11	1739-10-19	1799-04-22	MARIE JOSEPHE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Laval (Ste-Rose-de-Lima)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE CYR JEANCIRE
1	1723-11-23	1749-04-14		LOUIS
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)		[Family] MARIE MADELEINE MARSAN LAPIERRE
	1726-04-02	1751-11-03	1807-02-24	MARIE THERESE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] CHARLES LEJEUNE BONAVENTURE
1	1728-03-16		1728-03-19	JOSEPH AMABLE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	
1	1730-03-21	1755-04-08	1778-01-30	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	[Family] MARIE CATHERINE SICARD
n	1732-09-18	1755-01-07	1798-08-15	JEAN NOEL
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Oka	[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE SAUMUR

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1679-10-12, Québec, Québec Birth

#### 20. Charles Rose: son of Noël Rose and Marie De Montmanié

non marie anne de

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...79-1790, part 1-1 to 1-18 👌

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L999-BND4?i=18&wc=HCW1-168%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C20222201&cc=1321742

#### 1686-04-07, Montréal, Québec Birth

#### 21 Marie Patenaude:daughter of Jean Patenaude and Marie Brunet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 • Montréal · Notre-Dame · Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1699

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MB-DQ2C?i=525&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1704-07-29, Québec, Québec Marriage

20. Charles Rose (La Rose), son of the late Noel LaRose and the late Marie Monmenier and

21. Marie Patenaude, daughter of the late Jean Patenotre and the late Marie Brunet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Vuébec · Notre-Dame-de-Québec · Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1691-1712 · Construction of 556 • Construction

4 60 a are mil hiller THES laste 1 he 241 In merme man harles Marie de. unter

Source

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F97B-5?i=340&wc=HCFV-RM9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26028101&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1745-07-29, Laval, Québec Death

#### 20. Charles Rose, widower

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Vincent-de-Paul 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 🗧

mule Detaille 105 My midele enquir lend, jour enangued o Ma Jevies ma Mille Sapra Ce Charles Prote Van iller Con r de fagede · harly Pios a to ; Jou le oration poran Slet etone Depett te dend. moi (0. aller C 1e/1 car) guerante la my mille Jeger Cans Jaown

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-PWG1?i=16&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

1737-11-10, Montreal, Québec Death

#### 21. Marie Patenotte (Patenaude) ,wife of Charles Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Montréal 👌 La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet 👌 Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1736-1813 ligner exception a porain quialignes averoning ( Niar noon jure au eur tomie Syn Red. x Du 3 Cimenicano ra poroille a faulizer Recoleurs aucus -- 2 nfus may Du marie pater over cage Danoi. e Da Rote fabironse de Corse Somieset é Cotte poroi/ Decar 2. Junes Du foir envapires Craches Roles con fils qui ad delle cresartes la Blanc er pour A. Crewieste fils qui our Agn Enquis Juivary (and onnemer. harle Blanc il says lens trante dyer le gring + Six Du nove De paroife er obrenn Dispance pu f

Source

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L3KW?i=169&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean (22), Immigrant, France, and Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost (23)

- 22. Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean: Baptiste Crevier St-Jean: born ca 1678 in France; married 31 May 1713 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 23. Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost: born 22 Apr 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Jun 1752 in Montréal, Québec.

Individual	#41131
JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN Status : Imn	nigrant
Father : ETIENNE CREVIER Mother : MARIE ROY Family	
Birth : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Ge	ermain-du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)
Baptism : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Ge	ermain-du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)
First marriage 1713-05-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal) with	
MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST	
Father : EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST	
Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN	
Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN Family	

Fath	ARIE ROSE ROS	OST PROVOST		OST
Fam	and the second second second		- Contract 11	
	: 1688-04-22 Montr : 1752-06-27	éal (Pointe-au	x-Trembles)	
	: 1752-06-27 : 1752-06-28 Montr	tial (St Lauron	41	
buriai	: 1732-00-26 MORU	ear (St-Lauren	10	
Elect	1712 05 24	Mantrial (Ma	tro Damo do Mante	éall
First		Montréal (No	tre-Dame-de-Montr	éal)
with JEAI	N BAPTISTE CREV	IER STJEAN		éal)
with JEAI	N BAPTISTE CREV	IER STJEAN		éal)
with JEAI	A BAPTISTE CREV Father : ETIENNE CRE Mother : MARIE ROY	IER STJEAN		éal)
with JEAI	N BAPTISTE CREV	IER STJEAN		éal)
with JEAI	A BAPTISTE CREV Father : ETIENNE CRE Mother : MARIE ROY	IER STJEAN		
with JEAI	A BAPTISTE CREV Father : ETIENNE CRE Mother : MARIE ROY	IER STJEAN		
with JEAI	N BAPTISTE CREV Father : ETIENNE CRE Mother : MARIE ROY Family	IER STJEAN	ild born out of wedloo	:k:
with JEAI	N BAPTISTE CREV Father : ETIENNE CRE Mother : MARIE ROY Family Birth (Bapteme)	IER STJEAN VIER Ch Mariage	ild born out of wedloo Décès (Sépulture)	k: Prénom de l'enfant

	of JEAN BAPTISTE	CREVIER STJEAN and	MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST	PROVOST
	Father : ETIENN Mother : MARI <u>Family</u>		Father : EUSTACHE PREVOST PRC Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ISABELL Family	
	Marriage :	the second se	al (Notre-Dame-de-Mon n before 1850 :	tréal)
	Birth (Baptism)			First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the sponse
m	1712-08-15	1737-01-14	<u>1783-03-16</u>	JEAN BAPTISTE FRANCOIS
	Oka	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Montréal (St-Laurent)	[Family] MARIE URSULE PIGEON
m	1714-07-28		<u>1714-12-02</u>	LOUIS TOUSSAINT
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
f	1715-10-06	1740-11-14	1748-02-27	MARIE ELISABETH
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	[Family] PIERRE ROSE
m	1717-05-30		1717-08-04	EUSTACHE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
m	1718-07-28	1748-11-18	1795-12-08	IGNACE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	St-Eustache	[Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE DROUIN
m	1720-03-26		1720-06-06	JEAN JOSEPH MARIE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
m	1721-12-14		1794-03-18	JEAN ETIENNE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	
m	1723-08-20		1723-10-10	FRANCOIS
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	
m	1725-03-25	1748-10-07	1785-04-19	LOUIS
	Montréal (St-Laurent)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	[Family] MARIE LOUISE TURCOT
m	1727-01-29		1728-04-26	FRANCOIS
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	and the second s
f	1729-04-22		1731-02-02	ROSE ANGELIQUE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	
m	1732-03-20		1755-03-28	JOSEPH AMABLE
	Montréal (St-Laurent)		Montréal (St-Laurent)	

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1678 ca., St-Gerrmain, France Birth

22. Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean, son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy

NOTE: Jean Crevier dit St-Jean is an immigrant from France. As clearly stated in his marriage record on 1713-05-31 in Montreal, Québec, to Rosalie Provost, he is the son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France).

Individual	#41131
JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN Status : Immigrant Father : ETIENNE CREVIER Mother : MARIE ROY Earnily	
Birth : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Germain-	du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)
Saptism : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Germain-	du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)
First manage 1713-05-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST	
Father : EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN Family	

#### Original Church / Civil Records

1688-04-22, Pointe-aux-Trembes, Québec Birth

23 Rosalie Provost, daughter of Eustache Provost and Isabelle Guertin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🗸 Pointe-aux-Trembles 👌 L'Enfant-Jésus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1674-1754 🗧

enquil K	en Lora om	fight	Unor S
the 22 a	militars.	no finde	tifter nota
tie files	de cuft	a ner mou	fard Ja
h South Lag	or a dely	Jungy 8	illa ma
Haine 1 Co	- Laite	tonions	der done me
Planet Fign	vite 20	anguid:	in a little
Aminie by	Mun	UD	·••

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MB-2LJ6?i=119&wc=HCVM-L29%3A17465801%2C17465802%2C17465803&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1713-05-31, Montréal, Québec Marriage

22. Jean Crevier dit St-Jean, son of Etienne Crevier et de Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France)..

- 23. Rosalie Provost, daughter of Eustache Provost and Elizabeth Guertin
- NOTE: Jean Crevier dit St-Jean is an immigrant from France. As clearly stated in his marriage record, he is the son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France).

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730 👌

0. 2/220 y la 100 ne Ro en queves Euche 9 he untras nes Be int ouse 71 1 Ľ Lalle. aint Le car Enstache 1 mous an pa imi des mart De re of usa PA delas De 1 OUN

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99W-68QJ?i=145&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

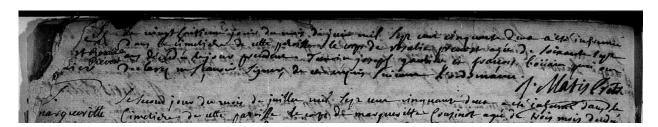
#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1752-06-28, Montréal, Québec Death

Rosalie Prevost

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Laurent 👌 Saint-Laurent 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1748-1795 🗧



Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99D-R4KJ?i=53&wc=HC8Y-3TL%3A21449501%2C21449502%2C21561501&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Pierre Barette (24) and Marie Madeleine Belanger (25)

- 24. Pierre Barette: born 18 Sep 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married 21 Nov 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 2 Jul 1734 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 25. Marie Madeleine Belanger: born 7 Mar 1673 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a





	Fathe	BARETTE er: JEAN BARETTE her: JEANNE BITOUSET	and <u>MARIE MADELEINE</u> Father : JEAN FRAN Mother : MARIE <b>CI</b> <u>Family</u>	COIS BELANGER
	ľ		1-21 Château-Ric	her
EX.	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	<u>1691-07-02</u>	and the second	<u>1691-07-28</u>	JEAN
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Château-Richer	
m	1692-08-24	1724-06-20	1774-04-16	FRANCOIS
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] DOROTHEE LESSARD
m	1694-10-26		<u>1744-01-04</u>	JEAN PIERRE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Repentigny	
m	<u>1696-10-23</u>	<u>1730-06-26</u>	1761-02-25	JOSEPH
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE AIMEE LESSARD
f	1699-02-26	1718-05-16	1751-01-26	MARIE MADELEINE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Fort de Chartres	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE MERCIER
f	<u>1701-01-17</u>	<u>1721-01-07</u>	1723-04-18	MARGUERITE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Repentigny	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LESAGE
f	1703-02-02		1727-09-05	SAINTE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
m	1704-08-11		1725-08-29	PIERRE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Kaskaskia	

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1662-09-18, Château-Richer, Québec Birth

Pierre Barette, son of Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Château Richer 👌 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 🌛 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690 🌶 querille gasqu m Jemme de 26 Th. Morel Pieno Sierie jils de jan barette et de y me bitouse chuitieme ceptembre de la mes barette ne pui Il. Mothieu migt et uniesme marraine Marqueille Serestre fem d'Estie Marie Magdelaine gille de Charles Cloutier M. Magd.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-JKW?i=19&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742

#### 1673-03-13, Château-Richer, Québec Birth

Marie Magdeleine Belanger, daughter of Jean Francois Bélanger and Marie Cloutier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Château Richer 🗧 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 🍐 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690 🗧

	fant just nomme Louise .
	A. Fillow meshe Mission.
M. Magd.	L'an de n. sugneur jesus - Christ- mil sise cent soire-
belanger	ante et trège le dire sept de mars j'ay baptire unen.
	your dans la porosse de M- dame de la resilation y
	paisant les penetions euricles, may de pan paneois
	veranger et de marie consiler Da fame . Ton param fust
	Jean cloustier et sa maraine Marie genion fame de
	Jean cloustier it sa maraine Marie gevion fame de paneais belonger el est ne du treeze de mais it s'apelle
	Mane Mag deterne.
D A	L'an de nostre sugneur Escis - Christ- mil sie cent
barbe	L'an de nortre sugneer Zeres - Christ- mil sie cent

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-JN5?i=48&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1689-11-21, Château Richer, Québec Marriage

and

24. Pierre Barette, son of Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset

25. Marie Madeleine Belanger, daughter of Jean Francois Belanger and Marie Cloutier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 - Château Richer \* La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1702 \*

gaynon, noil gagnon, fierre Arelin, el charle Roger lemoings. Charles Amador Martin mume jour quederns, aprolo friançaille elle publication des trois banides manage faitte ana promero ela mere paririale dentre piore Barette, filide lan Barette, et de teanne erre Barette Bilowstet le pere et mere Dele paroise de Ste Anne Coste de Beaupre, d'une part ; U Marie madeline Belanger, filled Defimet lear francois Belanger, of de marie cloutier le por et more magdese celle merme parois danhepart; Une levant desconnent anenn emperchement legitime, de-Tous ligne prestre chanoine dequeber descenant cotte paroise lens à ay donné la benidection whate on presence d'Entrehe Bacon, han downer, anthoine Dogon, estaugh grimond to 1101 charle Amador Marbin whindieme farmier de atte nonvielle année milikent nonante apres la publicaon 1000

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-QTB3?i=214&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1734-07-02, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

Pierre Barette, Captain of the Militia

. 17 5 her a Bran 6 de Sadia Vec Tes inter Ral E one In nar in Destal Tarm ALAG quatre po trente 3 cent 6 daisa A dans.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🗸 | Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🌱 Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-9CKR?i=344&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Prisque Lessard (26) and Marie Jacob (27)

26. Prisque Lessard: born 10 Jun 1674 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married 27 Apr 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 23 May 1755 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

27. Marie Jacob: born 26 Aug 1679 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 7 Aug 1736 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec

Individual	#50072
PRISQUE LES Father : ETIENNE LES Mother : MARGUERIT Family	SARD
Birth : 1674-06-10	
Baptism : <u>1674-06-10</u> S Death : 1755-05-23 Burial : <u>1755-05-24</u> S	te-Anne-de-Beaupré te-Anne-de-Beaupré
First marriage 1699-0 with MARIE JACOB Father : ETIENNE Mother : JEANNE Family	
@ PRDH-IGD	www.prdh-igd.com



	of PRISQUE	LESSARD	and MARIE JACOB	
		r : ETIENNE LESSARD er : MARGUERITE SEVESTI	RE Father : ETIENI Mother : JEAN Family	
	Ma		27 L'Ange-Gardie before 1850 :	n
	Birth (Baptism)		Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	<u>1700-05-12</u>	1724-06-20	<u>1785-12-10</u>	DOROTHEE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] FRANCOIS BARETTE
m	1702-04-04	<u>1727-11-10</u>	1785-03-15	PRISQUE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Beauport	Charlesbourg	[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE PARENT
m	<u>1704-01-22</u>	1724-11-28	1781-04-29	FRANCOIS
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	St-Joseph-de-Beauce	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE RACINE
m	1706-04-22	<u>1730-11-20</u>	1784-05-13	ETIENNE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE SIMARD
f	1708-04-10		1708-04-18	MARIE URSULE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
f	1709-06-03	1730-06-26	1780-06-08	MARIE AIMEE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] JOSEPH BARETTE
m	1709-06-03		1709-06-07	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
m	1711-10-08	1740-01-25	1790-05-02	PIERRE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	St-Joseph-de-Beauce	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE BARETTE
f	1714-06-15	1731-11-19	1741-09-05	MARIE MADELEINE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Foy	[Family] PRISQUE SIMON LAPOINTE
m	1716-08-19	1750-02-05	1755-11-30	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Foy	St-Joseph-de-Beauce	[Family] MARIE THERESE BRUNET
f	1718-12-09		1719-01-30	MARIE SCHOLASTIQUE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1674-06-10, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Birth

#### 26 Prisque Lessard, son of Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre

Bapterme de L'An de N. feigneur, gbj. Geptante & Juator Horin Apor Bapterme de L'An de M. feigneur, gbj "Aptante & Juator Bigge Letart. de ft Nune, me Refeur nay ce megne jou; deft ghenne Lefart, en de Manguerite Kelestnich femme # 100 parein & ethe Claude Beltier, filde George petterier; en de maxine, Marguerite Gagnon, femme te deau Caron, tous de cette paroise; Lonfant fut nomme Prisque: figte fillor presente Mission nair. ].

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L999-3Z9B?i=36&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

1679-09-03, L'Ange-Gardien, Québec Birth

27 Marie Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 L'Ange-Gardien 👌 L'Ange-Gardien 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...ures 1662-1688, 1670-1788 👌

ne le quatorneme du meme me cines magdebane plairin abauttio ú . 01 a facine hà con Scote ine de heme Juillaume fille baptifie manc D'estienne sa Equile hest Sa femme, te note le ungt fixieme d'acup seame me ma 01

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-99L8-4?i=33&wc=HC34-SP8%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C14563402&cc=1321742

#### INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1699-04-27, L'Ange Gardien, Québec Marriage

26. Prisque Lessard, son of Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre and

27. Marie Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 L'Ange-Gardien 🔅 L'Ange-Gardien 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1670-1753 🔅

1699 are 20 10 da. · lan efla Ath Mai Bli alte 0 0 Vanoe) Ga e onto On ance? reller oseph francoi) S umoil Demay De lannet millinung

Source Family

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8999-SFPV?i=161&wc=HCSM-RM9%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C15041501&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1755-05-23, Ste Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### 26. Prisque Lessard, Captain of the Militia

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 🗧

Singt tre anas m 1 ito ken de hoto) in tion when I me la A ouin bacon 71 10 nante

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8999-QSN8?i=715&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

# 1756-08-07, Ste Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### • 27. Marie Mumier (Jacob) widow of Prisque Lessard, formely Captain of the Militia

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 👌

from he les in in	onjune
Johnier Nous prits e fourigne lure de alte parise for	Jumi Da
Mumier Mon ports e formigne Cure de atte parine la for Mumie areure de Prisque tenard anuen Caputaine de tenoin de la Comisque tenard anuen Caputaine de	a la marie
to in resemence fevent from Prairie yough	Nound, egnas.
fran prayor , Coron at plunues autres parais et anues	le quete nonze
Van figne de ce hegais privant conomance.	- in most of
st dettus and	/* •
3. Deflancorsfile 1	
Gean faron diphuit dourt mile par cent unequante tip fur	Batil por Money

Source Family Search

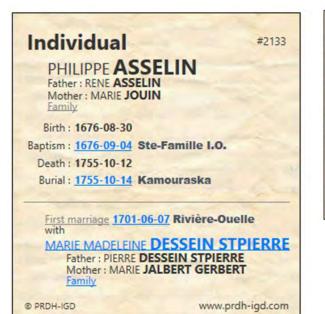
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8999-QSHJ?i=728&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Philippe Asselin (28) and Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre (29)

- 28. Philippe Asselin: born 30 Aug 1676 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; married 7 Jun 1701 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; died 12 Oct 1755 in Kamouraska, Québec.
- 29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre: born 12 Apr 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.





		of PHILIPPE ASSELIN and MA	RIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPII	ERRE
		Father : RENE ASSELIN Mother : MARIE JOUIN Family	Father : PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE Mother : MARIE JALBERT GERBERT Family	
		Marriage : 1701-06	-07 Rivière-Ouelle	
			n before 1850 :	
			Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spriuse
n	<u>1702-08-19</u> Rivière-Ouelle			JOSEPH
n	1704-04-28	1728-05-30	1787-03-16	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Rivière-Ouelle	St-Vallier	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE THERESE BAZIN
m	1707-03-24	1737-01-21	1781-10-08	AUGUSTIN
	Rivière-Ouelle	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	La Prairie	[Family] ANGELIQUE MONET BOISMENU
n	1709-02-19	1735-01-10	1788-11-18	LOUIS
	Rivière-Ouelle	Rivière-Ouelle	Laval (Ste-Rose-de-Lima)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE DUBE
n	Vers 1710	1779-08-16	1789-12-16	FRANCOIS
		Chambly	Chambly	[Family] MARIE ANNE GUERET DUMONT
n	Vers 1712	1747-11-14	1809-05-21	PHILIPPE
		St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	St-Vallier	[Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE TOUSSAINT
n	Vers 1719	1747-04-17	<u>1797-11-07</u>	PIERRE ALEXANDRE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	Hôpital général de Montréal	[Family] MARIE ANNE CONSTANTINEAU
n	Vers 1722	1748-05-20	<u>1761-11-13</u>	JOSEPH
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] MARIE MARGUERITE MENARD
n	Vers 1724	1752-07-10	<u>1772-08-11</u>	GABRIEL
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Kamouraska	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	[Family] MARIE ANNE ROY DESJARDINS
n	Vers 1726	1755-08-14	1797-02-27	CHARLES
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Kamouraska	St-André (Kamouraska)	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE BECHARD
f		1747-11-08		MARIE MADELEINE
		Kamouraska		[Family] JEAN MARIE BAPTISTE PRUNEAU

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1676-08-30, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec Birth

#### 28. Philippe Asselin, son of Rene Asselin and Marie Jouin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sainte-Famille 👌 Sainte-Famille-de-l'île-d'Orléans 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1666-1790 🗧

and lien of natritme liptembre coli " instante & fix a offe bapte ala de Rene' aneutin Ade Marie Im afenime the le brut moril precedent. so parim marine out othe officipe. neu vingbierme Jour de Sentembre millixe

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L999-3QPV?i=101&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742

1681-04-12, L'islet, Québec Birth

#### 29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 🛛 L'Islet 🔌 Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours 🌺 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1790

The Moust Joshe Milhoumen Doutingine fore du mois Denvil Do lannes mil fires I quake bringt by , Jule choy drow flothe chithourary :20 D'quelit, finitant by fourhour Curiaha Dame Die Jan De collo Du had, a' ofto Caftiko ala Aigunitico Do haconcho Durine he grands and, charie anagodino file Do fiero the hier Do churie Boble So formo Sulitano Die Dit line, lo gueros a oflo nost hungloy hundhy fill Is nos langlois hu che Apgierre Murier Muy detinine Consurd from Do fier Danrothe Salita Dis la Conhilline It out by Dile fire P/ to chaining Doctars ne sonoie House, my lique Do Co Tubesta Suimmer Cordonant I Aufigino Jone Du mois Dantil De linneo mil fore and whe bing by Jac may onor porte mithionnaile Da arinha Dais

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899M-YHCK?i=618&wc=HC69-JWL%3A14973901%2C13628802%2C14973902&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1701-06-07, Rivière Ouelle, Québec Marriage

and

28. Philippe Asselin, son of the late Rene Ancelin and the late Marie Jinn.

29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre, daughter of Pierre St-Pierre and Marie Gerber

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 V Rivière-Ouelle Notre-Dame-de-Liesse Index des baptêmes 1685-1...épultures 1681, 1685-1750

A Mil lept cent on Ce Septieme sour de hin apres la publication des hois Con de mariage faithe ledimanche de la feste de la Tres lainte Frinite Vingt deux I Le Vin Slewingt neuf demay preadant dente philippe Ancelin ang édeving René Ancelin De defunte Marie Sinn by pures mure De Cate fill defen vie madelinne Attierre aag ie de vingt Sun ans fille De part Demarie gerber les pere & mere De la mine paroille da aucun emperchement legitime Tepreste Soufigne geur prij leur mutael & reciproque Concentement par parole de prejent les a en Juster donne la benediction Ruptiale Selon la former preparite par prejence de l'inne & finne perede la ditte epoupe de Gurre michau Sudi So ievre michan Ale & new de dit epour & Cierros tomond Slean Baptite hudo. oins vequis qui ont toy declare ne Seaunit eprire ny Signer dele them Por Donnance a la refevue de Jean Baptije hud baptis hudon llan Bernavi eaulu Dest mil Sept Cent un le Deuxiemer Juillet, a efter Baptis .1.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-CF7K?i=390&wc=HCT2-T38%3A17758701%2C17758702%2C949950001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1755-10-12, Kamouraska, Québec Death

28. Philippe Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska 👌 Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska 👌 Index 1727-1877 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1727-1772 🔅

quis Arisan of sephorely Nigner de ce in Vale 13 Centergrante ting ce que torle Lan mil Sy Monaine Sel 11 e Joetobre tine nar na Dairyde Raman aftas agte inhi ancelin 8 Dela finiere Delorg, le compose the . ancelin Deliele le Danse Inpréline mois age de E et Douper ans, basite in humation with faite areve nes aclantiques Enquipule de Philipe levi les enertin , by ep regon dell - piter A gnei clonance

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9M1-6?i=406&wc=HC38-ZNL%3A21602701%2C21602702%2C23800203&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

#### Francois Bazin (30) and Marie Francoise Cadrin (31)

- Francois Bazin: born 14 May 1677 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Oct 1701 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec; died 26 Mar 1722 in St-Vallier, Québec.
- 31. Marie Francoise Cadrin: born 1 Sep 1680 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 1 Mar 1765 in St-Vallier, Québec.

Individual	#11560
FRANCOIS BAZIN Father : PIERRE BAZIN Mother : MARGUERITE LEBLANC Eamily	
Birth : 1677-05-14	
Baptism : 1677-06-18 Québec (Notre-Dame	-de-Québec)
Death : 1722-03-26	
Burial : 1722-03-27 St-Vallier	
First marriage 1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Be with	ellechasse (La Durantaye)
MARIE FRANCOISE CADRIN	
Father : NICOLAS CADRIN Mother : FRANCOISE DELAUNAY PING Family	IUET
D PRDH-IGD	www.prdh-igd.com

	ividual			
M	ARIE FRANCOIS	SE CADI	RIN	
	ther : FRANCOISE DEL		IGUET	
Birth	: 1680-09-01			
Baptism	: 1680-09-02 Ste-F	amille I.O.		
Buria	1: 1765-03-01 St-Va	llier		
with			ac-Deneonasse (La	(Durantaye)
with		N E LEBLANC		burantaye)
with	ANCOIS BAZIN Father : PIERRE BAZI Mother : MARGUERIT	N E LEBLANC	out of wedlock :	Durantaye)
with	NCOIS BAZIN Father : PIERE BAZI Mother : MARGUERIT Eamily.	N E LEBLANC Child born	out of wedlock : Deces (Separture)	Préssen du l'entent
with <u>FRA</u>	NCOIS BAZIN Father : PIERRE BAZI Mother : MARGUERIT Eamily. Bin th (Baphime) Fisce	N E LEBLANC Child born	out of wedlock : Deces (Separture) Place	Présson de Centent Name of the spouse
with ERA	NCOIS BAZIN Father : PIERE BAZI Mother : MARGUERIT Eamily.	N E LEBLANC Child born	out of wedlock : Deces (Separture)	Préssen du l'entent

	of FRANCOIS BAZ	ZIN	and MARIE FRANCOISE CADE	RIN
	Father : PIERR Mother : MAR Family	E <b>BAZIN</b> GUERITE <b>LEBLAN</b>	C Father : NICOLAS CADRII Mother : FRANCOISE DEL	
	Marriage : <u>170</u>		Wichel-de-Bellechasse (L hildren born before 1850 :	a Durantaye)
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spause
	1702-08-29		<u>1703-02-13</u>	MARIE FRANCOISE
	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	
1	<u>1704-03-25</u>		<u>1725-10-18</u>	FRANCOIS
	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		St-Vallier	
	1706-05-10		<u>1725-10-18</u>	MARIE ANNE
	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		St-Vallier	
1	<u>1708-05-26</u>		<u>1709-03-24</u>	LOUIS
	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	
	<u>1710-01-16</u>	1730-11-15	<u>1795-05-16</u>	MARIE ELISABETH
	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	Cap-St-Ignace	Cap-St-Ignace	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GAMACHE
	1711-12-22	1728-05-30	1798-06-28	MARIE THERESE
	Berthier-sur-Mer (Berthier-en-Bas)	St-Vallier	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE ASSELIN
	<u>1714-03-27</u>		<u>1714-09-30</u>	MARGUERITE
	St-Vallier		St-Vallier	
n	<u>1715-10-31</u>	1744-08-03	1772-06-16	LOUIS
	St-Vallier	St-Vallier	St-Charles (Bellechasse)	[Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE RICASSE SAMUEL
m	<u>1718-07-11</u>	1744-06-30	1804-02-25	JEAN BAPTISTE
	St-Vallier	St-Pierre I.O.	St-Vallier	[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE RATTE
	1720-11-08	1736-11-06	1748-12-24	MARIE JOSEPHE
	St-Vallier	St-Augustin	St-Augustin	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE RATTE

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1677-05-14, Québec, Québec Birth

#### 30. Francois Bazin, son of Pierre Bazin and Marguerite Leblanc

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 🗧

Holdemi iour du mois de Inin de Lan r may Henry de Bernier ba sile en ceste Eglise file de 1 T De Bershir er de M habiss 6 31 quasorpiene may de la p 1.0 is cho n habizant dud a le ala es de Michel le C. y selemieres. In mois de Juin de Dan m e iour nt de Tion

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F93D-L?i=400&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

1680-09-01, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec Birth

#### 31. Marie Francoise Cadrin, daughter of Nicolas Cadrin and Francoise De Launay

Source

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8999-37Q1?i=182&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1701-10-17, St-Michel de Bellechasse, Québec Marriage

30. Francois Bazin, son of Pierre Bazin and Marguerite Leblanc

31. Marie Francoise Quadrain, daughter of Nicolas Quadrain and Francoise Delaunay

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse 👌 Saint-Michel 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1693-1789

Image 68 of 1712 lal. . Suga Ret Re Jostoba atref Lef Gulle alene Er Rom 1.9. anche Dural Ar ale furles

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MB-G313?i=67&wc=HCQN-GP8%3A21952301%2C21952302%2C21952303&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1722-03-26, St-Vallier, Québec Death

30. Francois Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788 👌

avou e con 0 9 ih. Be enut Deurbach aind Dec ar Bazin le huis êi index De cette Eglise intere enlac lace En ula Convana le Day Pierre Marin Le Bolond niel ansing Po biel Balado graden Cerquelte Jacques in e ing

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-X3S9?i=18&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742

# 1765-03-01, St-Vallier, Québec Death

31. Marie Francoise Cadrin, wife of the late Francois Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788 👌

Seftienne voy les quelles ont de larce negrano nto nde au funte ling le premierde 1. t Cent v Dans le Cimitier de cette wallie non lu 0 en icans bafin age de rece lestrain lion, fiftua heara tion ec nele lean una ques marce au Ji louraugthe

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-XSFQ?i=331&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6

## Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32), Immigrant France, and Françoise Forget (33), Immigrant France

- 32. Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie: born 20 Dec 1641 in France; married 29 Jul 1659 in France; died 27 Jan 1715 in Québec, Québec.
- 33. Françoise Forget: born ca 1641 in France; died 27 Jan 1703 in Québec, Québec.

NOTE: Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32) and Françoise Forget (33) are both immigrants from France.





	01	Father : EMERY PAQUET PASQUE	and the second sec	SE FORGET
		Mother : VINCENTE RAT BEAUN		er : RENEE GUILLOCHEAU
			je : 1659-07-29 France ildren born before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burini)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Manue of the spouse
f	1666-03-28	1679-02-05	<u>1711-03-14</u>	JEANNE
	France	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	[Family] JEAN PARADIS
m	1669-01-10	1690-01-09	<u>1703-01-25</u>	LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE LEROUX CARDINAL
m	<u>1671-05-26</u>	1693-11-09	1758-10-08	FRANCOIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Beauport	Charlesbourg	[Family] MARIE MARGUERITE MARCOUX
m	1673-09-09			RENE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			
m	1675-09-14	1697-08-01	1764-03-03	JACQUES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] MARIE FRANCOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE
f	<u>1678-02-07</u>	1695-04-25	1765-03-18	MARIE FRANCOISE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Pointe-de-Lévy (Lauzon)	[Family] PAUL BOULET BOULE

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1641-12-20, Poitiers, France Birth

32. Maurice Pasquier, son of Emery Pasquier and Vincente Beaumont

NOTE: Maurice Pasquier is an immigrant from France.

He married Francoise Forget on 1659-07-29 in Poitiers, France.

# **FichierOrigine**

PAQUET / PASQUIER,		
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	20-12-1641	
Lieu d'origine	Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) (Vienne) 86194	
Lieu actuel	Poitiers	
Parents	Émery PASQUIER et Vincente Beaumont	
Nétier du père	Maître sargetier	
Date de mariage des parents	25-10-1637	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) (86194)	
Première mention au pays	1667	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant arrivé avec son épouse	
Date de mariage	29-07-1659	
lieu du mariage	Poitiers (cm Berthonneau)	
Conjoint	Françoise Forget	
Décès ou inhumation	Québec, 27-01-1715	
Remarques	Cm des parents le 04-10-1637 chez Me Solanne. Deux filles sont baptisées à Poitiers : Marguerite, 02-09-1663 (St-Porchaire) et Jeanne (pionnière), 28-03-1666 (St- Jean-Baptiste). Deux frères et une soeur sont baptisés à Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) : Pierre, 22-08-1638 ; Marie, 02-01-1640 et Louis, 03-07-1643. Deux frères et soeur sont baptisés à Poitiers (St-Paul) : Marguerite, 07- 04-1645 ; François, 12-01-1647 et René, 07-08-1650. Ses grands-parents sont Annet Pasquier et Marguerite Genet.	
dentification*	DGFQ, p. 867	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Marie Germe ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	AGCF, no 1, p. 36, OEDV, 2000, p. 15	
Copie d'acte	AD-86 numérisé	
Date de modification	2019-12-03	

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243150

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

1642 ca, Poitiers, France Birth

33. Françoise Forget, daughter of Jacques Forget and Renée Guillocheau

NOTE: Françoise Forget is an immigrant from France

She married Maurice Pasquier on 1659-07-29 in Poitiers, France.

# **FichierOrigine**

FORGET, Françoise	241542
Statut	Mariée
Date de naissance	Vers 1642
Lieu d'origine	Poitiers (Vienne) 86194
Lieu actuel	Poitiers
Parents	Jacques FORGET et Renée Guillocheau
Première mention au pays	1666
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante arrivée avec son mari
Date de mariage	29-07-1659
Lieu du mariage	Poitiers (cm Berthonneau)
Conjoint	Maurice Pasquier
Décès ou inhumation	Québec (Hôtel-Dieu), 27-01-1703
Remarques	Deux filles sont baptisées à Poitiers : Jeanne (pionnière), 28-03-1666 (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) et Marguerite, 02-09- 1663 (St-Porchaire). Sa mère Renée Guillocheau passe un cm du 27-09-1659 greffe Berthonneau à Poitiers avec Emery Pasquier (Annet et Marguerite Genet), marchand sargetier.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 867
Chercheur(s)	Roland Auger ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	MSGCF, vol. 22, p. 119
Date de modification	2017-02-28

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=241542

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1715-01-28, Québec, Québec Death

#### 32. Maurice Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec \* Notre-Dame-de-Québec \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...res 1679-1790, part 26-50 🔇 Image 699 of 918 🕥 ilien ( telias inhune dans le Cimetiere 28 ianour 1715 a etc n 70. and dece secede enni mens de l'église dans le cours de worme lie human picart auso chanoine. Et worde Goulven arin Eccle all

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-DD8G?i=698&wc=HC8T-BZ9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C21062003&cc=1321742

1703-01-27, Hôtel Dieu de Québec, Québec Death

#### Françoise Forget

#### Françoise Forget in the Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name:	Françoise Forget
Birth Date:	1642
Birth Place:	Poitiers, Departement de la Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France
Death Date:	27 Jan 1703
Death Place:	Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada
Cemetery:	Chapelle Hotel-Dieu de Quebec
Burial or Cremation Place:	Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada
Has Bio?:	γ
Spouse:	Maurice Paquet
Children:	Jeanne Paquet Jean-Francois Paquet Jacques Paquet

Source : Family Search

https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=60527&h=3174757&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=vSv2&\_phstart=successSource

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Louis Bolduc (38), Immigrant France and Elizabeth Hubert (39), Immigrant France

- 38. Louis Bolduc: born ca 1649 in France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 39. Elizabeth Hubert: born ca 1651 in France; died n.a..
- NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registrered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.



		of LOUIS BOLDUC	and ELISABETH HUBERT	
		Father : PIERRE BOLDUC Mother : GILLETTE PIJAR Family		
			Québec (Notre-Dame-de-	Québec)
S	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	nildren born before 1850 :	First name of the child
	Place		Photo	
m	1669-07-10	1697-06-03	and the second second	LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		[Family] LOUISE CARON
f	1670-07-30	1690-05-28		MARIEANNE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		[Family] JEAN MARSOLET DEBELLECHASSE STAGNAN
m	1672-10-15	<u>1701-11-07</u>		JACQUES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		[Family] MARIE ANNE RACINE
m	1672-10-15			LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			
m	1674-02-28	1700-02-08		RENE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		[Family] MARIE ANNE GRAVEL
f	1675-07-05	1692-08-11	1742-05-04	MARIEURSULE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	[Family] HENRI BRAULT POMINVILLE
f	1677-12-10			LOUISE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

38. Louis Bolduc: born ca 1649 in Paris, France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registrered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

BOLDUC / BOULDUC,	Louis 250022
Statut	Marié
Date de naissance	Vers 1648
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056
Lieu actuel	Paris
Parents	Pierre BOULDUC et Gillette Pijart
Métier du père	Marchand apothicaire
Date de mariage des	07.40.4000
parents	27-12-1639 cm
Lieu de mariage des	Ma Charles Quarré, Daria (75056)
parents	Me Charles Quarré, Paris (75056)
Première mention au	1665
pays	1005
Occupation à l'arrivée	Soldat du rég. Carignan-Salières, cie de Grandfontaine
Date de mariage	20-08-1668
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)
Conjoint	Élisabeth Hubert
Date de décès	Entre le 08-02-1700 et le 05-11-1701
Remarques	Il fut procureur du roi à la Prévôté de Québec, du 16-08- 1676 au 30-04-1681. Quatre frères: Pierre, ancien procureur au Châtelet de Paris, puis lieutenant du prévôt général de l'armée de sa majesté en Flandres, d. à Bruxelles (Belgique) avant inventaire du 04-02-1702 Me Claude Vatel à Paris, cm du 22-05-1674 Me Noël de Beauvais à Paris, avec Hélène Barbier; Simon, marchand apothicaire et ordinaire de la reine d'Espagne (cité 02-04- 1729); Gilles-François, premier apothicaire du corps du Roy (cité 20-05-1729), ancien échevin de la ville de Paris; et Jacques, religieux chez les Augustins. Sa mère Gillette Pijart (Adam, maître orfèvre et Jacqueline Charron), b. 14-03-1623 à Paris (St-Jacques-de-la-Boucherie). Son père, d. 15-05-1670 à Paris. Ses grands-parents paternels son Louis Boulduc et Françoise Lebrun, cm du 06-08-1595 greffe Rossignol et Chazerets à Paris.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 124 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 64
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin ; Yan Bolduc ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	DBC, vol. 2, p. 92-93; Le régiment de Carignan-Salières, p. 94
Dossier d'archives	numérisé
Date de modification	2019-12-11

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=250022

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

39. Elizabeth Hubert: born ca 1651 in France; died n.a..

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registrered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

HUBERT, Élisabeth / Isabelle 0170				
Statut	Mariée			
Date de naissance	Vers 1651			
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056			
Lieu actuel	Paris			
Parents	Claude et Élisabeth Fontaine			
Métier du père	Procureur au Châtelet de Paris			
Date de mariage des parents	08-01-1640 cm			
Lieu de mariage des parents	Me Jacques Plastrier, Paris (Seine) (75056)			
Première mention au pays	1667			
Occupation à l'arrivée	Fille du roi			
Date de mariage	20-08-1668			
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)			
Conjoint	Louis Bolduc			
Décès ou inhumation	France, avant le 05-11-1701			
Remarques	Elle est en provenance de Paris (St-Gervais et St-Protais) (75104), retournée en France en 1685. Sa mère est prénommée Isabelle en 1668 est née le 28-08-1619 à Paris. Inventaire après décès de son père, du 21-04-1677 greffe Pierre Gaudin à Paris. Ses frères et soeurs: Charles; Marie, m. avec Claude Cartiere; Geneviève, m. avec Jacques (Pierre) Avenier; Marguerite et Jean- Baptiste. Ses grands-parents paternels sont Claude Hubert (Louis et Denise Rodier), commis de monsieur le garde général de l'artillerie de France, b. 26-03-1579, et Marie Soly (Henry et Marie Lambert), b. 24-08-1588, cm à Paris notaire Claude Levoyer le 06-12-1609, dont 6 enfants. Ses grands-parents maternels sont Claude Fontaine (Jean et Suzanne Duchemin), maître apothicaire épicier à Paris, et Elisabeth Le Lettier (Claude et Elisabeth de Baillou).			
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 124 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 64			
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin ; Gilles Brassard			
Référence*	Orphelines en France, p. 131 ; DBAQ, vol. 2, p. 469			
Dossier d'archives	numérisé			
Date de modification	2019-11-03			

#### Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=017046

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1668-08-20, Québec, Québec Marriage

and

38. Louis Bolduc, son of Pierre Baulduc and Gillette Pijart of the Parish of St-Benoit, Paris, France..

39. Elizabeth Hubert, daughter of Claude Hubert and Isabelle Fontaine of the Parish of St-Gervais, Paris, France

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registrered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 🕐 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 🕐 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 🔅

Image 440 of 512

oixante puit, le vingtie. dec fine) belle yais 1 Ger 1. 90 itime, em/peschen CP 12in ne la AU te te rena Daniel de on Deren ce Dayne in - 11 11 omte Mottaize, Ve te almiores. de iour du mois d'Anor de l'an aly aixante huit la publication des hoy Chans de 2.11

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9S8-H?i=439&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Noël Rose (40), Immigrant France and Marie Demonmainier (41), Immigrant France

- 40. Noël Rose: born 1642 in France; married 7 Jan 1666 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 41. Marie Demonmainier: born 25 Feb 1646 in France; died n.a..
- NOTE: Noël Rose and Marie Demonmainier are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1666-01-07 in Québec, Québec.

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



	of of	NOEL ROSE and		
		Father : NICOLAS ROSE Mother : JEANNE TARIF Family	Father : MICHEL DEMOMMAINI Mother : ISABELLE LARIVIERE Family	ER
	Ma	rriage : 1666-01-07 Québ	ec (Notre-Dame-de-Qué	ébec)
			orn before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage		First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	1666-12-17	1688-01-12	1711-06-19	MARIE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	[Family] JEAN TURCOT
m	<u>1669-01-17</u>		<u>1702-02-13</u>	PIERRE
	Ste-Famille I.O.		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
m	<u>1670-11-17</u>		<u>1671-02-11</u>	JOSEPH
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
m	1672-02-21			PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			
m	1674-08-26	1722-02-01	1746-01-03	NICOLAS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] MARIE JOSEPHE PRUDHOMME
f	1677-02-26	1694-08-02	1711-03-26	MARIE FRANCOISE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	[Family] JACQUES LEPAGE ROY
m	1679-10-12	1704-07-29	1745-07-29	CHARLES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE PATENAUDE
m	1683-04-18	1723-11-03	1758-02-10	FRANCOIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] MARIE THERESE DUBEAU DUBOCT
f	1685-12-03	1702-07-24	1756-05-19	MARIE JEANNE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Charlesbourg	Charlesbourg	[Family] RENE LOUIS JOBIN
		10 1		

www.prdh-igd.

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1666-01-07, Québec, Québec Marriage

- 40. Noël Rose: son of Nicolas Rose and Jeanne Tarif of the Parish of St-Etienne du Mont, Paris, France
- 41. Marie DuMontmegny, daughter of Michel DuMontmegny and Isabelle Delarivière of the Parish of St-Jean, Rouen, France
- NOTE: Noël Rose and Marie Demonmainier are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1666-01-07 in Québec, Québec.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 🐘 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 🐘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

Image 189 of 512

In 1666 666 160 de grace o orxante 20 ncailleset han. Elte Paroi Alm Micolas Rose, des du mont 15 Yle de n ieze lever muth elin tem pru moy lesar Folenen conjoint iques la Raise Hottaire Hails zace aly Corranteret. m, longume de

#### Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9S9-F?i=188&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Patenaude (42) and Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur (43)

- 42. Jean Patenaude: born 10 Aug 1654 in Sillery, Québec; married 25 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Québec; died 25 Jun 1699 in Montréal, Québec.
- 43. Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur: born 26 Apr 1667 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

Individual #64007	Individual #9714
JEAN PATENAUDE Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE Mother : MARGUERITE BRETON Family	MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR Father : ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR Mother : FRANCOISE MOISAN Family
Baptism : 1654-08-10 Sillery	Baptism : 1667-04-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
Death : 1699-06-25	
Burial : 1699-06-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  First marriage 1683-10-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal) with MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR Father : ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR	First marriage 1683-10-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal) with JEAN PATENAUDE Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE Mother : MARGUERITE BRETON Family
Mother : FRANCOISE MOISAN	© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com
Second marriage 1686-12-10 La Prairie with	
MARIE ROMAINE ROBIDOUX Father : ANDRE ROBIDOUX LESPAGNOL Mother : JEANNE DONAT DEVEAU Family	
D PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com	

	of JEAN PATENA	UDE and MARIE FRA	NCOISE BRUNET BELHUME	UR
			ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR : FRANCOISE MOISAN	
	Marriage : <u>16</u>	83-10-25 Montréal (No Children born before 1	tre-Dame-de-Montréal 850 :	)
ins.	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place		Name of the spouse
f	1685-03-08		<u>1685-03-12</u>	MARIE GABRIELLE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
	<u>1686-04-07</u>	1704-07-29	<u>1737-11-09</u>	MARIE
f		Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	[Family] CHARLES ROSE

## JACQUES PAQUETTE

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1654-08-10, Sillery, Québec Birth

42 Jean Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and \_\_\_\_\_ (Marguerite Patenaude)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sillery 👌 Mission Saint-Joseph-de-Sillery 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1638-1690 👌

4 kr.,

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-SLPC?i=45&wc=HCP9-W38%3A24881201%2C24881202%2C24881203&cc=1321742

1667-04-26, Montreal, Québec Birth

43. Marie Françoise Brunet, daughter of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Mosan

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694 🗧

12 101 D itant 0

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-69Y9?i=84&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

### JACQUES PAQUETTE

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1683-10-25, Montreal, Québec Marriage

and

42. Jean Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and Marguerite Breton .

43. Marie Brunet, daughter of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Mosy

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Vontréal Notre-Dame Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694

Jour du mois d'orto yng Cent quatre any trois a ete samme pasen als de ne Lean patenos delitte meres sever a 20 breton ste famille pavorthe de > dune rin Hantome ovun tille ovans u or parr : te mornal adone aten for 4 veter mitre 1272 20 har se Bat Bin Micheldecar arh Tono du mois de 9 bre

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899W-6SLL?i=410&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

## JACQUES PAQUETTE

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1699-06-25, Montréal, Quebec Death

#### 42 Jean Patenotre (Patenaude)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1695-1710 🗧

K. C. Te three of faith	AL SILL
	and an article and a second second
foresions conales	
Terestore contains	
Le ving milime tin millince	1 anatre
o ving mine michael	- quality -
	0 -
is in ity Orange a de inhune les	The rear
Vind Vind	
	and a
I tean paperere paterière habitant de la positie	re 1. Lanka
	10
M. age de quarantes in ans mort a 2	that is all
M. Age ne quaractinant more	nospiral
Con Vinaline Juin no cent	
Aud-mail et an. Imain	1 mrcz ·
Vinguing Bud mois chan . Femoine	1. 1
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	ierre
Michel Baskeliny prive ap	
shanterean bedenn gui Declare's	nAlamaila
Khantercan Sedenn gut a steart	
	Citt a
Buiting Le ving Firme Tam Milling	RARACZ-
19 man A Briller Landage	les forestoal
Bauthan PRANE CUSTON	10 cm
a male time tan milline	creguare
	· 10.
Chistian ta ele inhunce le con	mi de
Jun A. Rielep. De Baphite relep Di Deia	
Vanne Vice Maphile relep Vir gela	mpe on_
The second	A

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99H-SPY8?i=220&wc=HC2J-168%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28479301&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Eustache Prevost Provost (46) Immigrant, France, and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin (47)

- 46. Eustache Prevost Provost: born 1646 in France; married 13 Nov 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Mar 1730 in Montréal, Québec.
- 47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin: born 6 Feb 1661 in Montréal, Québec; died 21 Mar 1714 in Montréal, Québec.
- NOTE: Eustache Prevost Provost is an immigrant from France as indicated in his marriage record with Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin on 1673-11-13 in Montréal, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





		ACHE PREVOST PROVOST	and MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE G	
	,	ather : ISAAC PREVOST Mother : JEANNE SAUTIL amily	Father : LOUIS GUERTIN Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CA Family	MUS
	Marri		al (Notre-Dame-de-Mon before 1850 :	tréal)
See	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	1681-12-26		<u>1709-08-21</u>	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Contrecoeur		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
f	<u>1688-04-22</u>	1713-05-31	1752-06-27	MARIE ROSE ROSALIE
	Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (St-Laurent)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN
f	<u>1690-02-19</u>	1710-01-06	1786-05-30	ANNE CHARLOTTE CHARLES
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE BRION LAPIERRE
m	1692-09-20	1715-12-01	1788-06-14	EUSTACHE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] MARIE CATHERINE BRAZEAU
f	1694-12-28	1718-10-20		MARIE LOUISE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		[Family] JACQUES MARET DESMARAIS
m	1697-02-11			LOUIS
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			
f	1699-03-25		1699-05-15	ANNE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
m	1702-04-13	1725-09-29	1777-03-01	JEAN BAPTISTE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] MARIE ANNE ANGELIQUE MILANGE

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1661-02-06, Montréal, Québec Birth

47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin, daughter of Louis Guertin and Elizabeth Camus

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694 🗧

	r bernaile M			
A	Dig &	maine EA	at on	1
thelow	, Gueietin &	1 Devabette	Schaleth	10
Cam	hamband . La	Maine	Main Laures Maine Beyn	auct
	ne De Mathu			
Ae	He Captile 6	about in	N. C	2.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99W-69KR?i=48&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1673-11-13, Montréal, Québec Marriage

- 46. Eustache Prevost Provost, son of Isaac Prevost and Jeanne Sautil of the Parish of Bourg Labouille, Rouen, France. and
- 47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin, daughter of Louis Guertin and Elizabeth Camus
- NOTE: Eustache Prevost Provost is an immigrant from France as indicated in his marriage record with Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin on 1673-11-13 in Montréal, Québec

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Montréal 👘 Notre-Dame 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694 Image 351 of 598 🕥 quillor en calibelas In Alouchon Mil Pino reis 4 olimnin a 11 Eustach 110 Preud aubil 13 rung de la Bouillo sitin fille de Hours Auer Mari abeth Gusstin fillede tano inde Clisabits ustin abetto B 12 so Par 211 roiste tous Dilla maintr Miss Page 1 Mo - Gonim. lillipp Re 5 Snoy 17 aul Fleriev Elisabits NS. J.Str. hadin ancies de co. 2. 10 2.50 al white chie 11. Signer de onnano Pattacfo 11m neBile Mauret retrouilse 20 anic relence larhe ; 11 Rouembu Mil ia 20 reje oin 5. A. -eo Solching - Li Marias

Page 2

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-6SRP?i=350&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1730-03-26, Montreal, Québec Death

#### 46. Eustache Prevost Provost

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730 🗧

uiller t, Che Josi 2 Den 1.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899W-682J?i=727&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742

1714-03-21, Montreal, Québec Death

47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Montréal 👌 Notre-Dame 🤌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1733

	unso dudeno 20
1	Le un ne sour ime sour de mars de lan mil lept cent quator de a été in hume le Le un ne sour ime sour de mars de lan mil lept cent quator de a été in hume le carps de Marse questin femme d'Enstache provos declace a l'hotet Deen
l'arrie querture	compose Marre grant conquante une and femoins mores Informe de
• •	Palens et froncess cheze Ontres de cette Ville De Valens Palens et froncess cheze Ontres de cette Ville De Valens Cheze por Mint Menare
Charlete geneurene	charlote geneuiefus nei daujourday fille de lera fin laufor

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MB-FTF2?i=44&wc=HCFV-BZ9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29550001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Barette (48) Immigrant France and Jeanne Bitouset (49) Immigrant France

- 48. Jean Barette: born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 49. Jeanne Bitouset: born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- NOTE: Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1661-11-24 in Chateau Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



Individual		=11196
Father : ANTOIN	TOUSET Status : Immigrant BITOUSET DUPORT LECERF	
Birth : vers 1635	st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (	paris)
Baptism : vers 1635	st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (	paris
Death : 1707-02-1	0	
Burial : 1707-02-1	1 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
	OND ICOIS GUIMOND INNE DELAUNAY	
Second marriage with	1661-11-24 Château-Richer	
	TE LAUME BARETTE NA ANNE TIPHAINE CARRE	

	of JEAN BARE	ITE	and JEANNE BIT	OUSET
		LLAUME BARETTE SNA ANNE TIPHAINE CARE		TOINE BITOUSET
	N	larriage : <u>1661-11-</u> Children bor	24 Château-Rie m before 1850 :	cher
iex	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	<u>1662-09-18</u>	<u>1689-11-21</u>	<u>1734-07-02</u>	PIERRE
	Château-Richer	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
m	Vers 1664			JEAN ANDRE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)			
m	1666-09-28		1689-10-27	JEAN
	Château-Richer		Château-Richer	
f	1668-09-16	1688-01-21	1745-11-16	JEANNE
	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Château-Richer	[Family] MARTIN POULIN
f	<u>1670-10-17</u>		1670-11-08	ANNE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	
f	1672-04-07	1690-07-24	1738-04-26	MARIE MADELEINE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	St-François I.O.	[Family] GUILLAUME MOREL
m	1676-04-15	1701-11-15	1717-04-16	FRANCOIS
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] GENEVIEVE CLOUTIER

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Fichier Origine Certificate

48. Jean Barette: born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

BARETTE, Jean	240194
Statut	Marié
Date de baptême	02-11-1630
Lieu d'origine	Beuzeville (St-Hélier) (Eure) 27065
Lieu actuel	Beuzeville
Parents	Guillaume BARETTE et Thiphaine Carrey
Date de mariage des parents	12-01-1627 cm
Lieu de mariage des parents	CSSP, Guillaume Merisier, prêtre, Beuzeville (St-Hélier) (27065)
Première mention au pays	1646
Occupation à l'arrivée	Domestique des Ursulines
Date de mariage	24-11-1661
Lieu du mariage	Château-Richer
Conjoint	Jeanne Bitouset
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 20-12-1708
Remarques	Les actes suivants sont à Beuzeville (St-Hélier). Trois frères et une soeur sont baptisés : Guillaume-1, né en 1631 et inh. avant 1633 ; Guillaume (pionnier), le 03-04- 1633 ; Denys, le 22-10-1635 ; Charlotte le 10-08-1638. Sa mère est inh. le 03-11-1638. Son père, veuf m.2 le 26- 07-1640 avec Pacquette Leroy, dont 2 enfants : Philippe, le 20-10-1641 et Marie, le 18-09-1644. Ses grands- parents paternels sont Jean Barette et Jeanne Bailleul. Ses grands-parents maternels sont Richard Carrey et Robine Bailleterre. Une plaque fut apposée en 1997 au portail de l'église St-Hélier.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 48
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Roger Barette ; Roland-Yves Gagné
Référence*	NA17, p. 479 ; MSGCF, cahier 266, 2010, p. 306-310
Date de modification	2019-11-03

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240194

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

49. Jeanne Bitouset: born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

BITOUZET / BITHOUZAY, Jeanne 40001				
Statut	Mariée			
Date de naissance	Vers 1635			
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056			
Lieu actuel	Paris			
Parents	Antoine BITHOUZAY et Nicole Dupont			
Métier du père	Marchand fruitier			
Première mention au pays	1652			
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante			
Date de mariage	11-02-1653			
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)			
Conjoint	Louis Guimond			
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 10-02-1707			
Remarques	Son père Antoine Bithouzay, marchand fruitier demeurant rue de la Montagne-Sainte-Geneviève, paroisse Saint- Étienne-du-Mont, passe un cm du 19-07-1640 greffe Nicolas Nourry à Paris, avec Antoinette Lecerf (feu Jean, vigneron et Catherine Hannique), fille majeure demeurant rue des Amandiers chez Étienne Regnault, bourgeois à Paris, dont témoins : Thomas Gillier, son beau-frère, époux de Perrette Bithouzay et Nicolas Bithouzay, son cousin germain.			
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 546			
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin			
Dossier d'archives	numérisé			
Date de modification	2016-09-15			

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=400013

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1661-11-24, Château-Richer, Québec Marriage

- 48. Jean Barette, son of Guillaume Barette and Thitienne Carin of the Parish of Buseville, Lisieux, France
- 49. Jeanne Bitouset, daughter of Antoine Bitouset and Nicole Lecerf of the Parish of St-Etienne, Paris, France
- NOTE: Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1661-11-24 in Chateau Richer, Québec.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Château Richer 👌 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690 👌

🔇 Image 🛛 82 🔹 of 129 🕥

and

emperchement. The Morel preste Le ringt quatieme jour du may de novembre de l'an mil sise cent souseante et un après les grançailles gau Jan gaile . Barette et les bans publiés du mariage d'entre fan barette git de gewellaume barette et de tithienne carin ses peie et meie de la parasie de busville exché de Lisreine en normandie et de janne bitouset-gille d'Antoine bitou set- et de nécolle le cerp tous deux de la parasie de 11. Elienne de Mont, A. Paris, ses prie et mère et ne i estant trousé aucun imperchement je soussigné cuné de le dele paraise les ay marie selon le journe pres aipte par l'église catholique apostolique et romaine en présence d'Estienne Lesart et de prese picard avec plusieurs autres qui out-tes moigne su scavors aucun en perchement The Morel .

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-NBGX?i=81&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1708-12-22. Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### 48. Jean Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 👌

Tille Sovette Decembre. Deutieme 19/12 netil h. Catholy stere die ani afes er

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3Z4N?i=182&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742

1707-02-11, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### 49. Jeanne Bitouset

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785 🗧

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-9CCG?i=296&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Jean François Belanger (50) and Marie Cloutier (51)

- 50. Jean François Belanger: born 15 Feb 1648 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Nov 1671 in Château-Richer, Québec; died5 Feb 1682 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
- 51 Marie Cloutier: born 16 Feb 1655 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



	of JEAN FRANCOL	S BELANGER	and MARIE C	LOUTIER
		ICOIS BELANGER RIE GUYON DION		: JEAN CLOUTIER r: MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
	Ma	rriage : <u>1671-</u> Children	11-17 Châte born before 1850	
Sea	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Barial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	<u>1673-03-07</u>	1689-11-21		MARIE MADELEINE
	Château-Richer	Château-Richer		[Family] PIERRE BARETTE
m	Vers 1675	1699-11-16	1728-02-15	JEAN FRANCOIS
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Cap-St-Ignace	L'Islet	[Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE THIBAULT
m	<u>1677-11-16</u>	1713-04-22	1750-01-14	CHARLES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Cap-St-Ignace	L'Islet	[Family] MARIE JEANNE EMOND
m	1680-03-04	1711-06-15		IGNACE
	L'Islet	L'Islet		[Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE JEANNE VAILLANCOURT
f	1682-02-23	1700-02-17	1749-10-09	AGATHE
	Cap-St-Ignace	Château-Richer	St-Vallier	[Family] JOSEPH GAGNON

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1648-02-15, Québec, Québec Birth

50. Jean François Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Marie Guyon

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 👌

matunini 6 ic 19 for hey they natu Gu 562 litt o Domini 1648

Source Family Search

1655-02-16, Québec, Québec Birth

#### 51 Marie Cloutier, daughter of Jean Cloutier and Marie Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679
de vehentigny en preferre de logen Maife et cartres. La de gran 1855 le 16 febris naquit on sufant fenelle du- mariage de Jean Contrier e marie Martin, e lagnifées fou leobams am Marrie Contrier. Gui laume Thibaut les Coremonies from Lande Gryon e travie t donne La de grace 1855 le 16 de rom de matrie ling fut- donne Lan de grace 1855 le 16 de februsier raquit on Sufant famelle du martinge de Jean (bestor le grand sere les Coremonies from Marrie Mayd (or for Jupplees, paulle from bestor le grand sere les Coremonies from Marrie Mayd (or for Jupplees, paulle from bestor le grand sere les Coremonies from Marrie Mayd (or for Jupplees, paulle from Coron le grand sere les Coremonies from Jupplees, paulle from Vagnandaes (grand sere les Coremonies from Jupplees, paulle from Vagnandaes (grand sere les Coremonies from Marrie Mayd (or for Jupplees, paulle from Seren le grand sere les Coremonies from Jupplees, paulle from Vagnandaes (grand sere les Coremonies from Jupplees, paulle from Vagnandaes (grand sere les coremonies from

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SB-5?i=57&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-F93C-1?i=41&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1671-11-17, Château-Richer, Québec Marriage

- 50. Jean François Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Marie Guyon. and
- 51 Marie Cloutier, daughter of Jean Cloutier and Marie Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Château Richer 🕛 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690 👘 🔇 Image 94 of 129 📎 vid dit poutig, bartherny verot et jean du buisson. kan. L'an de northe sugneuer jesus chuist-mit sise cent-saise angen ante et orze le dire septierme de moembre après les trais alions des bans de mariage et ne s'istant trouve 1'ay requ le meetuel consentement empeschement pançois bélanger gils de pa you de la parous de Inarie notre dame du chasteau Richer et de marie cloustier lle de pean cloustier et de marie martin ses père mère de le merme paroine le tout en l'église de le de paroine presents semis guyon, Estreme Racine, jeu gaion des du buisson. L'an de northe sugneer jeun christ mit sie out Alivier

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-N14P?i=93&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742

1682-02-06, Cap St-Ignace, Québec Death

#### 50. Jean François Belanger

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 🖂 Cap-Saint-Ignace 🗧 Saint-Ignace-de-Loyola 🗧 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1789, 1685 🗧

1522 Mirabeth Delin femme Dolivier Gagnier quiont declaries neren Signer de cej ner pele Suivant Lordonnance Thomas Morel Prost Le lix ies me fourd unois Le feurier delanne mil lix cent quatre un of de alte Entere a Bontuour ligneurd udit belanger jear francois Belan of fils defrancois Belanger ligneurd udit lieux aque Schapp De note mere quel est mort le cinquiesme d'uniene mois Eran Enlapy de note mere Vainto Eglise catholique apos tolique le Romaine ayant les lentiments d'un Bon chretien apres auoir neur touts les la conunts fromas Mon preste m 1680 le voigt quatries mejour Damois Defenier Delannie mil lie ant quateries us alte staptise abion/wours par may morel paste mis ris

#### Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899M-B4S2?i=11&wc=HC91-168%3A13629401%2C13629402%2C13629403&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

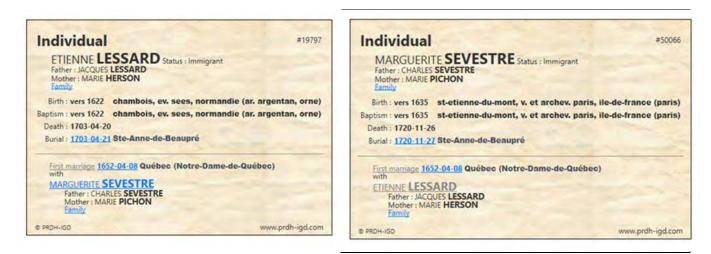
## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Etienne Lessard (52) Immigrant France and Marguerite Sevestre (53) Immigrant France

- 52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 53. Marguerite Sevestre: born ca 1635 in France; died 26 Nov 1720 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- NOTE: Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1652-04-08 in Québec, Québec.

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



am	of ETIENNE	LESSARD	and MARGUERITE SEVES	# 723 [Coupl
	Father	: JACQUES LESSARD	Father : CHARLES SEV Mother : MARIE PICK Family	ESTRE
	Marriage :		bec (Notre-Dame-de- born before 1850 :	Québec)
Ser	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	<u>1653-04-01</u>	<u>1679-04-17</u>	1728-04-12	ETIENNE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] MARIE ANNE POULIN
m	<u>1656-01-01</u>	1684-04-10	1740-11-26	CHARLES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] MARIE ANNE CARON
m	1658-06	1690-04-16	<u>1737-05-07</u>	PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	L'Islet	[Family] BARBE FORTIN
f	1662-02-14	1681-11-08	<u>1749-06-04</u>	MARIE THERESE
	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] JACQUES LANGLOIS
f	1664-09-03		<u>1665-12-07</u>	MARGUERITE
	Château-Richer	As a second	Château-Richer	
f	1666-09-26	1693-12-10	1710-08-12	ANNE DOROTHEE
	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Family FRANCOIS LOQUET DUPONT
m	1669-03-03	1695-02-09	1743-03-21	NOEL
	Château-Richer	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Family MARIE RACINE
m	1672-02-28	<u>1700-02-15</u>	1763-12-05	JOSEPH
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] MARGUERITE RACINE
m	1674-06-10	1699-04-27	<u>1755-05-23</u>	PRISQUE
-	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	L'Ange-Gardien	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] MARIE JACOB
f	1677-02-19		1756-06-23	DOROTHEE
	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		Hôpital général de Québec	

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.



LESSARD / LESSART (de), Étienne 01700				
Statut	Marié			
Date de naissance	Vers 1623			
Lieu d'origine	Chambois (Orne) 61083			
Lieu actuel	Chambois			
Parents	Jacques de LESSART et Marie Hersan			
Métier du père	Bourgeois et cirier chandelier			
Première mention au pays	1646			
Date de mariage	08-04-1652			
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)			
Conjoint	Marguerite Sevestre			
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 20-04-1703			
Remarques	En 1677, il est concessionnaire de la seigneurie de l'Île- aux-Coudres. Jacques de Lessart, veuf de Marie Hersent (fille de Merry Hersan) vend les biens d'héritage de sa femme devant les notaires Gorge et Labbey à Chambois (61083) le 09-05-1660. Les actes suivants sont à Chambois (St-Martin). Ses grands-parents paternels sont Gilles Delessard, d. avant le 01-11-1613, et Marie Drouet (Gilles et Catherine Duloisir) dont trois fils: Jacques (père du migrant), d. le 01-07-1664 ; François l'ainé; François le jeune, s. le 20-01-1681 âgé de 75 ans. Une plaque commémorative est placée sur les fonts baptismaux dans l'église de Chambois.			
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 724 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 173 et vol. 3 p. 308			
Chercheur(s)	Jacques Lessard			
Référence*	DBC, vol. 2, p. 444 ; MSGCF, vol. 67, p. 233 et 318			
Date de modification	2018-03-03			

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=017003

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1652-04-08, Québec, Québec Marriage

52. Etienne Lessard, son of .Jacques Lessard and Marie Herson

53. Marguerite Sevestre, daughter of Charles Sevestre and Marie Pichon

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Vuébec Notre-Dame-de-Québec Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

nanics par lo R. P. I san De Lum Sup " et Silling ou fi St Michel. In 8. S Auril. 1692 Lev bay agant ofthe public Scausir Loi ban bo to Many In 29. Marp. et no Maut Awaw aneur nect ag interros Jangues & Losfart S.R. de £ 17. man. £-3" rapschement, Is Ichoph Concer as interres Inques & Lovar fil de Incourter lalart de de mais Motion deda paroit de chambay on finde - Et Marguelit Somether fill on charling brugter at de m I go ar Jong , tuction & proster for any Polantomont Main on prosen & Istricing council nor le udnur the Mr. Dr Laufon Sou File Sonschal 1 M. M

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F99N-Q?i=143&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1703-04-20, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### 52. Etienne Lessard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🏱 Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785 🗧

Cortom The 1. 1 11 Stave eftienme In 0 · Q v is 11 C 0

Source Family Search

1720-11-26, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec Death

#### 53. Marguerite Sevestre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré 🗧 Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785 🔅

sulture, 244 Marquevite, ustres cille incural 21 n retre Abbi une antime. Anuir mil int centaring

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-9CCH?i=225&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-9C8Y?i=282&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Etienne Jacob (54), Immigrant France and Jeanne Fresel(55), Immigrant France

- 54. Etienne Jacob: born ca 1648 in France; married 14 Oct 1670 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 55. Jeanne Fresel: born ca 1653 in France; died 1 Sep 1738 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1670-10-14 in Québec, Québec



	of ETIENNE	JACOB	and JEAN	NE FRESEL
Father : EMS JACOB Mother : JEANNE BELLEIAMB Family			E M	ther : ANDRE FRESEL other : MARIE AVICE mily
	Marriage		bec (Notre-Da	me-de-Québec)
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Buriol)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	<u>1671-11-12</u>	1692-02-18	<u>1759-01-07</u>	ANGELIQUE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] FRANCOIS MEUNIER
f	<u>1674-03-12</u>	1696-10-22	<u>1760-09-11</u>	MARIE URSULE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Île-Dupas	[Family] LOUIS FAFARD LONGVAL
f	<u>1677-11-27</u>	1702-04-30	<u>1751-12-29</u>	MARGUERITE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	[Family] PIERRE TRUDEL
f	1679-08-26	<u>1699-04-27</u>	<u>1756-08-07</u>	MARIE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	[Family] PRISQUE LESSARD
f	1682-05-22	1704-11-24	1749-12-02	ANNE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	[Family] JOSEPH ROUSSIN
f	1685-04-25	1706-12-01	1758-05-02	MARIE MADELEINE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	Les Écureuils	[Family] ALEXIS GODIN
f	1688-04-21	1712-01-18	1776-09-07	MARIE CATHERINE
	L'Ange-Gardien	L'Ange-Gardien	Les Écureuils	[Family] ANTOINE GODIN
m	1691-01-30	1714-06-05		JOSEPH
	L'Ange-Gardien	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		[Family] MARIE MADELEINE CARON
m	1698-01-11			ETIENNE
	L'Ange-Gardien			

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1670-10-14, Québec, Québec Marriage

and

- 54. Etienne Jacob, son of Ems Jacob and Jeanne Belljambe of the Parish of St-Germain, Paris, France
- 55. Jeanne Fresel, daughter of André Freset and Marie Avice of the Parish of St-Nicolas, Paris, France
- NOTE: Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1670-10-14 in Québec, Québec

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 👘 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 👘

of 512 🕥 Image 469

1. Mosmienes 2º00 tie de Lannée mil de mois Quator apris les Friang or la publicario Dix taise le vingt huicsion e de lepsombre, le con is D'our D'entre Estienne guos de cope de Beaupré fils 2. Enes Jacob es de Junne Belle mere de la parrife Le M Gern rain L'an le ville de gans d'une pars, In Jeanne Fresset fille d'Andre Fresher es de Marie Auice sis pere es mere de la garriste de J. Micolas des champs de la ville en Archenerché de ganis Das part. Es ne Jespans Découvers aucun emperchemen Te Louthane protive curé de l'église parritiale de nor dame de quebec les ay en ladise lafise Solemnellement maries en presence de Michel Guin & Anunay, drorre notan, Francois Samuin es Miches Goules. er enpuire dir la mette des esponsailles, a la quete ier leng ay la benediction nupriale selon la form e proterite p la Eglise . albernieres. leisieme iour du mois d'ourrere De Lannie mil tix ans 0 11. ... 24

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SJ-8?i=468&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

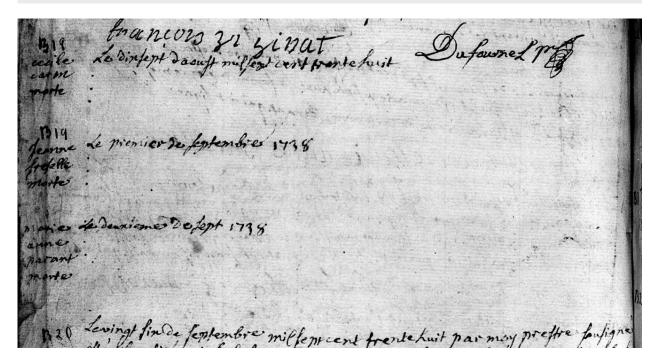
## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1738-09-01, L'Ange Gardien, Québec Death

Jeanne Fredette (Fresel), morte

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 L'Ange-Gardien 👌 L'Ange-Gardien 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1670-1753 🌖



Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-SFY4?i=356&wc=HCSM-RM9%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C15041501&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Réné Asselin (56) Immigrant France and Marie Jouin (57) Immigrant France

- 56. Réné Asselin: born 29 Oct 1609 in France; married 19 Jan 1665 in France; died 20 Nov 1695 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.
- 57. Marie Jouin: born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..
- NOTE: Réné Asselin and Marie Jouin are both immigrants from France and were married in France before immigrating to New France (Canada).

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



Eirst marriage 1665-01-19 France with RENE ASSELIN Father : MATHURIN ASSELIN Mother : MARIE GARSAUD Family.

	of RENE A	SSELIN	and M	ARIE JOUIN
	Fath	er : MATHURIN AS	SELIN	Father : FRANCOIS JOUIN Mother : MATHURINE THESSEREYNE Family
			ge: 1665-01 Thildren born befo	-19 France re 1850 :
iat	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	1665-11-22			MADELEINE
	Château-Richer			
m	1666-11-26		1688-11-14	CHARLES
	Château-Richer		St-Jean I.O.	
f	1669-03-17	1683-09-05	1742-01-13	MARIE
	Château-Richer	St-Jean I.O.	St-Ours	[Family] PIERRE RONDEAU
f	1672-10-17		1674-03-22	CATHERINE
	Ste-Famille I.O.		Ste-Famille I.O.	
m	1676-08-30	1701-06-07	1755-10-12	PHILIPPE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Rivière-Ouelle	Kamouraska	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPIERRE

www.prdh-igd.com

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

## Fichier Origine Certificate

52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

ASSELIN / ANCELIN, I	René 240053
Statut	Marié
Date de baptême	29-10-1609
Lieu d'origine	Bouildroux (St-Martin), auj. Thouarsais-Bouildroux
Lieu u origine	(Vendée) 85292
Lieu actuel	Thouarsais-Bouildroux
Parents	Mathurin ANCELIN et Marie Garsaud
Métier du père	Filassier
Première mention au	1665
pays	1005
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant
Date de mariage	03-11-1647
Lieu du mariage	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite) (Charente-Maritime, 17300)
Conjoint	Claire Rousselot
Décès ou inhumation	Rivière-Ouelle, 20-11-1695
Remarques	René Ancelin se marie deux fois : m-1 avec Claire Rousselot, inhumée le 19-08-1661 à La Rochelle (N-D), dont 5 enfants sont b. à LR (N-D) : Fortin, 13-04-1648 ; Marie (pionnière), 07-05-1651 ; Jean, 21-02-1655 ; Susanne, 29-04-1657 et inh. 05-06-1662 (N-D) ; François, n.14, b. 15-03-1660, inh. le 26-08-1661 (N-D) ; m-2 LR (Ste-Marguerite), le 19-01-1665 avec Marie Juin (pionnière), b. 17-02-1636 à LR (Ste-Marguerite). Deux frères sont b. à Bouildroux (St-Martin) : François, le 12- 01-1603, m. à L'Hermenault (N-D) (85110) le 25-02-1629 avec Jeanne Siclon ; et Pierre, le 21-06-1605. Son père est inhumé à 99 ans, le 14-04-1673 à Bouildroux (St- Martin). Une plaque est apposée le 26-05-1990 dans l'église Notre-Dame à La Rochelle.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 15 ; AG-LAR, p. 4
Chercheur(s)	Josette Maurin Ancelin ; Jacqueline Faucher-Asselin ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	NA17, p. 494 ; Asselinformation, vol. 29, no 2, juin 2009
Copie d'acte	AD-85 numérisé
Dossier d'archives	numérisé
Date de modification	2018-10-10

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240053

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

## 57. Marie Jouin: born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..



JUIN, Marie	242194
Statut	Mariée
Date de baptême	17-02-1636
Lieu d'origine	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite) (Charente-Maritime) 17300
Lieu actuel	La Rochelle
Parents	François et Mathurine Thessereyne
Première mention au pays	1665
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante arrivée avec son mari
Date de mariage	19-01-1665
Lieu du mariage	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite)
Conjoint	René Anselin ou Ancelin
Date de décès	Avant le 06-06-1701
Remarques	Son frère Pierre Juin est pionnier.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 15 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 7
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	AG-LAR, p. 138
Copie d'acte	AD-17 numérisé
Date de modification	2018-02-23

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=242194

Original Church / Civil Records

1695-11-21, Rivière Ouelle, Québec Death

56. Réné Asselin

Quebec, Cati	nolic Par	ish Registers, 1621-	1979 👻 Rivière-Ou	elle Notré-Dame-	de-Liesse 🌯 Index d	les baptémes 1685-1.	épultures 1681, 1685-	1750 -
() Image	364	of 659 🕥						
	ALSI.	ichel har con	A care in the	All invite P.	1 MA	n	1	
Hig A.		Bunicip	point	Cataria	Allen.	nam Je	Requelem	¥.
		instruction	RI. Kus	11011	()) ())	and applied to	· · · · ·	
N.	3-3	cont La	n mil	increase Mana	into OB.		•	
Hier	Ne 180	naile	nore? a seta	Rehard Stan	ing oring	e Hingt Sun	ieme Jourde	
Yer	u I	is the second of the		and the second	1 4 1141	are of votto	ing marlin 7 1 Pan	0 .
6050	in	n Da pre	fent moin	manillo	2001	m decede 10	varoiffer Aen Wing tiemen To noy Angher San Lebel & Ligner de Co	ut
Color	1996	Joufig	ne de Cotto n	avoilla?	g gackernen	the part	noy Brester	
1.2.2		Jean D	oucher a with	in fals	affigle a fo	n enterment	Jean Lebel &	α.
Leplife-	535	Inter	seller hain	and wilkard	S facusty	genize ny	Ligner de C	÷. •.
6 802	rag	the forcease	The state of the state	an Store	mance hold no	Orre and	1	
en stanner	Sugar	Signimer 1	have	the catt	er have	Tencque	ligner de C.	

Source Family Search

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Pierre Dessein St-Pierre (58) Immigrant France and Marie Jalbert Gelbert (59)

- 58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre: born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..
- 59. Marie Jalbert Gelbert: born ca 1660 in Nouvelle France; died 11 Jun 1749 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Pierre Dessein St-Pierre is an immigrant from France..



	of PIERRE DESSE	IN STPIERRE and MAI	RIE JALBERT GERBER	<u>T</u>
	Father : MICHI Mother : FRAM Family	ICOISE ENGRAN	Father : MATHURIN LAFONTA Mother : ELISABETH TARGER Family	AINE JALBERT GERBERT
		Marriage : 1679-04-	24 Ste-Famille I.C	).
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Desth (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
	1680-02-02	1699-11-09	1756-03-27	MARIE ANNE
	L'Islet	Rivière-Ouelle	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] JACQUES SOULARD
	<u>1681-04-12</u>	1701-06-07		MARIE MADELEINE
	L'Islet	Rivière-Ouelle		[Family] PHILIPPE ASSELIN
	1682-05-08	<u>1710-11-12</u>	1734-07-16	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE
	Cap-St-Ignace	Rivière-Ouelle	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	[Family] ADRIEN THIBOUTOT
6	Vers 1683	<u>1712-07-27</u>	1749-12-19	PIERRE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Rivière-Ouelle	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] MARIE GAGNON
	1685-02-11	1711-01-12	1752-08-30	MARIE BARBE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Rivière-Ouelle	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] CHARLES PELLETIER
	1688-01-01	1717-06-15	1772-09-07	IGNACE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	[Family] MARIE MADELEINE PELLETIER
	1690-09-12	Avant 1715	1763-08-22	MARIE THERESE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Kamouraska	[Family] ROMAIN PHOCAS RAYMOND
	1692-03-02	1712-11-14	1784-03-08	MARIE LOUISE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Rivière-Ouelle	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] JACQUES GAUVIN
	1694-01-08	1726-01-04	<u>1750-01-19</u>	MARIE FRANCOISE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GAGNON
	1696-01-09	1727-02-18	1755-12-31	CHARLES
	Rivière-Ouelle	L'Islet	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] GENEVIEVE TONDREAU
	1697-05-28		1699-09-15	FRANCOIS
	Rivière-Ouelle		Rivière-Ouelle	
-	1699-03-15	Avant 1727	1774-04-15	JACQUES
	Rivière-Ouelle	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	[Family] MARIE THERESE BOUCHER
1	1700-12-27		1700-12-27	ANONYME
	Rivière-Ouelle		Rivière-Ouelle	
	1702-02-05	1728-11-20	1777-05-16	MARIE URSULE
	Rivière-Ouelle	Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] JOSEPH PELLETIER
1	1703-08-25	1728-11-15	1756-01-09	ALEXANDRE
	Rivière-Ouelle	L'Islet	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	(Family) MARIE ANNE CHOUINARD

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

# BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

## Fichier Origine Certificate

58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre: born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..

# **B**FichierOrigine

SAINT-PIERRE (DE) / DESSAINT, Pierre 2437			
Statut	Marié		
Date de naissance	26-04-1643		
Date de baptême	26-04-1643		
Lieu d'origine	Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers) (Seine-M 76540	laritime)	
Lieu actuel	Rouen		
Parents	Michel DE SAINT-PIERRE et Françoise Eng	ran	
Date de mariage des parents	29-10-1634		
Lieu de mariage des parents	Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers) (76540)		
Première mention au pays	1666		
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant		
Date de mariage	24-04-1679		
Lieu du mariage	Ste-Famille, Île-d'Orléans		
Conjoint	Marie Gerbert		
Date de décès	Avant le 04-01-1726		
Remarques	En 1667, il est domestique de Charles Clout 1634 à Rouen (St-Cande-le-Vieil), bans. Une frère sont baptisés à Rouen (St-Étienne-des Anne, 24-05-1637 et Antoine, 18-03-1640. U anonyme, née à Rouen est décédée à envire inh. le 30-09-1650 à Rouen (St-Martin-du-Po Anne? Son père (Gilles et Marie Philippe) es (St-Pierre-du-Châtel). Sa mère Françoise Er (Antoine et Françoise Fleury, m. 29-10-1609 (Ste-Croix-des-Pelletiers)), b. 10-06-1610 à Étienne-des-Tonneliers), citée Françoyse En Une plaque commémorative est apposée en l'église Saint-Pierre à Gouy (76313).	e soeur et un -Tonneliers) : ne soeur on 15 ans, ont), est-ce st né à Rouen agran à Rouen Rouen (St- gren (1634).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 1030		
Chercheur(s)	Gérard St-Pierre ; Denis Savard ; Éric Mardo Dandonneau ; David Bourgeois	oc ; Lise	
Référence*	NOF, vol. 11, p. 155		
Copie d'acte	AD-76 numérisé		
Date de modification	2020-01-30		

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243715

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1679-04-24, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec Marriage

58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre son of Michel St-Pierre and Francoise Engran

59. Marie Gelbé, daughter of Mathurin Gerbé and Elizabeth Targer

NOTE: Pierre Dessein St-Pierre is an immigrant from France..

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1521-1979 \* Sainte-Famille ' Sainte-Famille-de-Me-d'Ordens ' Baptémes, mariages, sépultures 1566-1790 \*

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8999-37D2?i=117&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742

1749-06-11, St-Roch des Aulnaies, Québec Death

59. Marie Gerbert, widow of the late Pierre de Senn dit St-Pierre

ec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Saint-Roch-des-Aulnaies 👌 Saint-Roch-des-Aulnaies 👌 Index, baptêmes, mariages...ges, sépultures 1734-1781 🤌 Jal. que nel dela 12 0. Cal 6 Suchniguel liette po 1.1 lalu . . to 1. 1 dictors in han de, enfaul; man Ushouquel Are 1 didep lind if her K.L. Vita P 11 .....

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-ZFMC?i=508&wc=HC67-GP8%3A22702701%2C22702702%2C24583401&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Pierre Bazin (60) Immigrant France and Marguerite Leblanc (61)

- 60. Pierre Bazin: born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec.
- 61. Marguerite Leblanc: born 2 Sep 1656 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1725 in St-Vallier, Québec.
- Note: Pierre Bazin is an immigranty from France as shown in his marriage record with Marguerite Leblanc dated 1670-07-19 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



	of	NERRE BAZIN and	MARGUERITE LEBLANC	
		Father : ETIENNE BAZIN Mother : MARTHE RAINVILLE Family	Father : LEONARD LEBLANC Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE RITON Family	
	Mar	riage : <u>1670-07-19</u> Québec Children born be	(Notre-Dame-de-Québec	)
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Ocath (Burial)	First name of the duild
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
n	1671-09-20			PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			
f	1673-04-12	1691-06-27	1743-05-08	MARIE
	Beauport	Pointe-de-Lévy (Lauzon)	Beaumont	[Family] JOSEPH LACASSE
f	1674-09-08	Avant 1690	<u>1738-03-23</u>	MARIE ANGELIQUE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Beaumont	[Family] GUILLAUME ROY
n	1677-05-14	1701-10-17	1722-03-26	FRANCOIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	St-Vallier	[Family] MARIE FRANCOISE CADRIN
f	Vers 1679	1698-11-17	1699-10-05	MARIE MARGUERITE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	[Family] JEAN BAPTISTE ROY
n	1681-11-17			PIERRE
	L'Islet			

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Fichier Origine Certificate

60. Pierre Bazin: born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec.

# **FichierOrigine**

BAZIN, Pierre-Marie	240232
Statut	Marié
Date de baptême	28-11-1646
Lieu d'origine	Touques (St-Thomas) (Calvados) 14699
Lieu actuel	Touques
Parents	Étienne BAZIN et Marthe Derainville
Première mention au pays	1664
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant
Date de mariage	19-07-1670
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)
Conjoint	Marguerite Leblanc
Décès ou inhumation	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse, 23-09-1699
Remarques	Trois soeurs et un frère sont baptisés à Touques (St- Thomas) : Marthe, le 12-03-1637 ; Jean, le 12-12-1638 ; Saincte, le 03-06-1649 et Marguerite, le 03-05-1653. Sa soeur Sainte Bazin (Étienne et Marthe D'Herenville ou Derainville), mariée à Touques (St-Thomas), le 29-11- 1681 avec Charles Janou (Nicolas et Guillemette Vannier).
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 59
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	OFC, p. 103
Copie d'acte	AD -14 numérisé
Date de modification	2012-10-09

Source: Fichier Origine

https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240232

Original Church / Civil Records

1656-09-17, Québec, Québec Birth

61. Marguerite Leblanc, daughter of Leonard Leblanc and Marie Riton

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

( Andrews	fut Down-
a raja drite	L'an & grav absh for 17. Sout. Sut apporter a l'sglif
Collane.	Un enfant formelle no de Lo 2. De moig du manage de
evi ano	Loonard Bollano de Margusit Biton at Baphan' & coni gen
	Offing par may Jaseph Poriect farfaut fourthan de cur en est
	paroft . Ly parrain from Guillaum Ferriou manhans, et
and the statements	Mayuch Roucher from de Toupin. Le nou de Marguni
and a subserved	Luy fut Donne.
dat .	L'and grace abso to # 19" Sept fut apport on ont

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F93Z-N?i=62&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1670-07-19, Québec, Québec Marriage

- 60. Pierre Bazin, son of Etienne Bazin and Marthe Rainville of the Parish of St-Thomas, Lisieux, France
- and61. Marguerite Leblanc, daughter of Leonard Leblanc and Marie Riton
- Note: Pierre Bazin is an immigranty from France as shown in his marriage record with Marguerite Leblanc dated 1670-07-19 in Québec, Québec.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 👌

or consolution le lix neaquieme wur du mois de Juilles de Lan mit hie Socianse dix après les fianzastles es la Bublicani n de deux bans de mariage d'entre freme chazin 414 7. Epresme Bazin is de champe de Reinwille fois pere en meno, de la Barin parville de l'Thomas de Tome Encychie de Lisiens des & Blanc! Es marquerite le Alane fille de Leonard le Alen or de Marie Rison tos pere es mere de la Baroile de Geaupert Pause pars Monforgaines D'austque o bur agans donne dippense du 3ª ban, & ne Pepsan Monforgneur L'Eusique de forse The sere Jean Blanc 20-6 Co Artinios mpagnier des Jesus en versu du ie les a mond for bar eur de pé 4 20 on to chopelle dud - conje en m lin a bastle la - bene 21 de Re ce de niñe s en e comphin gre

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9SS-M?i=461&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1699-09-23, St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec. Death

#### 60. Pierre Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse 👌 Saint-Michel 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1693-1789 👌

rimanx troisies me jour du Mois de ceptembre de l'an aby? la Communion of decede te north dinneat Sopres auoir vecen les cacrement 1. Ariah a onetion Dierre Bayin ange Deven Lende main appres Pon Seven fait, a elle cette life; out allite enterrement the Por á He voy gendre De De Hunct, es fra declare ne leanow esc Fingeniesene i our du Mois Octobre de.

#### Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-GQ9V?i=46&wc=HCQN-GP8%3A21952301%2C21952302%2C21952303&cc=1321742

1725-02-13, St-Vallier, Québec. Death

#### 61. Marguerite Leblanc

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Saint-Vallier 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788

stame marie madele clare neso (arito) 1: 001

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-X3DT?i=25&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Nicolas Cadrin (62) Immigrant France and Francoise Delauney Pinguet (63)

- 62. Nicolas Cadrin: born ca 1655 in France; married 29 Oct 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 12 Dec 1700 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet: born 9 Aug 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..
- NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Quiébec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



	of N	ICOLAS CADRIN	and FRANCOISE	DELAUNAY PINGUET
		Father : THOMAS CADRIN Mother : MARGUERITE CORSONNIERE Family		NICOLAS DELAUNAY ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND
		Marriage : <u>1679-10-</u>		ille I.O.
			n before 1850 :	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage		First name of the child
-	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
f	<u>1680-09-01</u>	<u>1701-10-17</u>	1765-03-01	MARIE FRANCOISE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	St-Vallier	[Family] FRANCOIS BAZIN
f	<u>1683-07-11</u>	<u>1701-10-17</u>	<u>1749-12-03</u>	MARIE CLAIRE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	St-Vallier	[Eamily] JEAN BAPTISTE ROY
f	<u>1685-09-11</u>		<u>1750-01-13</u>	MARIE
	Ste-Famille I.O.		St-Vallier	
m	1688-05-26	1724-01-11	1727-11-10	NICOLAS MICHEL FRANCOIS MARIE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Kaskaskia	Kaskaskia	[Family] MARIE ANNE FAFARD BOISJOLI
f	<u>1690-10-17</u>	1709-08-20	<u>1712-09-18</u>	ANNE JEANNE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Famille I.O.	Beaumont	[Family] NICOLAS MORISSET
f	1693-06-05	<u>1715-01-07</u>	1733-01-30	MARIE CHARLOTTE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	St-Vallier	[Family] LAURENT ISAAC TAREAU CHAMPAGNE
m	<u>1695-09-01</u>		1723-09-04	JOSEPH
	Ste-Famille I.O.		Kaskaskia	
f	1698-06-29	1716-02-16		MARIE MARGUERITE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Vallier		[Family] ROBERT VERMET LAFORME
m	1701-02-05	1727-06-26		PIERRE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Vallier		[Family] MARIE MARTHE MARCEAU

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1664-08-14, Château Richer, Québec Birth

63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nocolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Château Richer 👌 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690 👌

parain Rober caron , onde , Maracine Marqueille cochon grand mère. françoise Françoise fillo de nicolas de Launay et d'anne du-de Launay rand ses père et-mère nay entre le neurième cre descrime d'anut 1664 a esté baptisée le quatorsième françoise de mesme moys parain pierre lat maraine parcoise Rousin. Facques fils de Jan charpentier et de barbe Renault D Lacques

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-JFH?i=26&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

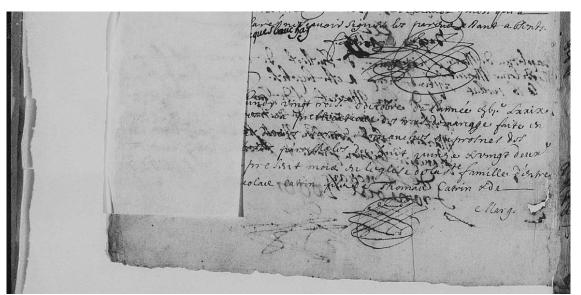
1679-10-23, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec Marriage

62. Nicolas Cadrin, son of Thomas Catrin and Marguerite Cersonniere of St-Pierre de Cordiere, France and

63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nocolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Quiébec

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 Sainte-Famille 👌 Sainte-Famille-de-l'île-d'Orléans 👌 Confirmations 1861, 1870,...ges, sépultures 1666-1758 🗧



Page 1 of 2

lizqueles Do

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-SNYM?i=94&wc=HCHH-N38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C25658001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

#### BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

#### Original Church / Civil Records

1679-10-23, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec Marriage

62. Nicolas Cadrin, son of Thomas Catrin and Marguerite Cersonniere of St-Pierre de Cordiere, France

63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nocolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

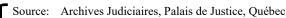
NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Quiébec

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Nicolas Cadrin I  $\rightarrow$  Ile-d´Orléans  $\rightarrow$  Ste-Famille  $\rightarrow$  1666-1727

Image 163 of 396

and

	Roussin de cette paroisse	Auber.
	Nicolas Catrin fils de Thomas	Par m <sup>e</sup> f. Lamy tesmoins:
17 and 1	St. Pierre de Cordière evesché de Beau- vais a esté marié avec Françoise de Lau-	Nicolas Launey Jaq. perrot
IVES JUDICIAIRES	nay fille de Nicolas de Launay (et) d'An- toinette durand de cette paroisse.	Jean lehoux Jean Moricet
٠	toinette durand de cette perte	Pierre Loignon.



#### Ancestry

Source :

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\_16251235?pid=30894867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D30894867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\_phsrc%3DMbD5 %26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=MbD5&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=t rue

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

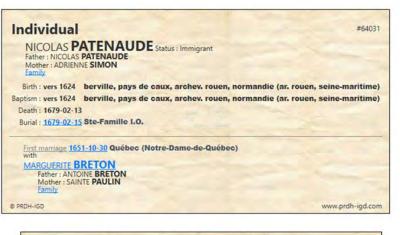
## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 14 Generation No. 7

#### Nicolas Patenaude Immigrant France (84) and Marguerite Breton Immigrant France (85)

- 84. Nicolas Patenaude: born ca 1624 in France; married 30 Oct 1651 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 85. Marguerite Breton: born 22 Jul 1631 in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





	ily	MICOLAS PATENAUDE	and MARGUERITE BRETO	DN .
		Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE Mother : ADRIENNE SIMON Family		RETON
			bec (Notre-Dame-de-Q	uébec)
			born before 1850 :	uebec)
Seat	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burind)	First name of the child
	Place			Memie of the spouse.
m	1653-01-21		1679-03-06	PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	
m	<u>1654-08-10</u>	<u>1683-10-25</u>	<u>1699-06-25</u>	JEAN
	Sillery	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Eamily] MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
m	1656-05-21	1694-02-08	1724-02-16	CHARLES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Longueuil	[Family] MARIE FRANCOISE SEGUIN LADEROUTE
m	1658-07-18	1685-11-25	<u>1715-03-31</u>	PIERRE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] CATHERINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
f	1660-05-16	1678-11-07	1699-06-13	MARIE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Famille I.O.	[Family] CLAUDE PLANTE
m	1662-10-15		1705-12-19	LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
m	Vers 1664		1693-01-27	GERVAIS
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	
m	1666-04-18			NICOLAS
	Ste-Famille I.O.			
m	1668-02-15	1698-11-11	1715-06-13	MARIN MICHEL
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	[Family] MARGUERITE MERCIER
f	1669-11-26	1691-11-06	1738-05-04	MARGUERITE
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Jean I.O.	[Family] PIERRE PLANTE
f	1672-09-18	1696-11-27	1723-06-24	ELISABETH
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] JEAN FERRON SANCERRE

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1651-10-30, Québec, Québec Marriage

84. Nicolas Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and Adrienne Simon and

85. Marguerite Breton, daughter of Antoine Breton and Sainte Paulin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 👘

Image 144	of 512 📎			
	atinosta	Section and Sec	interest	3.
Ascollaire	anyono one pag	Stands Carta 2		
marguier	Logan D'ou	A. logi for 6	and ayant the	publicy Scauth
H Simon d	2 phr : & 22. 9	Facecun trug	Schonword J.J	Soft Donch by
caup to	n'ay aut ground Micold no interration age	and su bour co	fils de Nic. Lator	offer a de de Drawt
for fer and	protont the ay Se	obucnet mut n	and on prove	- de Vistaving con
Paulia Drean	9 J. Nur Golding,	Druger Dregwit	, maorin Dow	
es damps	IN 20. 110u	· Loge, Ly va	g agaar ge -	
and the second	Seasoir Las B	n 11 - de Non.	252 12, 0, -	

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F99N-Q?i=143&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Antoine Brunet Belhumeur Immigrant France (86) and Françoise Moisan Immigrant France (87)

- 86. Antoine Brunet Belhumeur: born 1644 in France; married 28 Nov 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 87. Françoise Moisan: born ca 1645 in France; died 2 Nov 1718 in Contrecoeur, Québec.

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





	of AN	TOINE BRUNET BELHUMEU	R and FRANCOISE MOISA	N
		Father : MATHURIN BRUNET Mother : MARIE BRUNET Family	Father : ABEL MOIS/ Mother : MARIE SIM Family	
	Marri	iage : 1663-11-28 Montréa Children born	al (Notre-Dame-de-Mon before 1850 :	tréal)
ex	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First same of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
m	<u>1665-03-17</u>	1688-11-15	1739-07-13	FRANCOIS
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Boucherville	Terrebonne	[Family] MARIE ANNE MENARD FONTAINE
f	1667-04-26	1683-10-25		MARIE FRANCOISE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		(Family) JEAN PATENAUDE
f	1669-08-25	1685-11-25	1732-07-27	CATHERINE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] PIERRE PATENAUDE
m	1672-07-06		<u>1672-07-10</u>	ANTOINE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	
f	1674-07-23	1695-06-04	1706-12-17	GENEVIEVE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	[Family] LOUIS TETREAU
f	1674-07-23	1696-09-22	1748-07-19	ELISABETH ISABELLE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	[Family] ROBERT REAUME
f	1679-04-16	1698-10-15	1739-09-26	MARGUERITE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Verchères	[Family] JACQUES TETREAU
f	1682-06-18			BARBE ANGELIQUE
	Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			And a second

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1663-11-28, Montréal, Québec Marriage

86. Antoine Brunet, son of Mathurin Brunet and Marie Brunet of the Parish of St-Nicolas, La Rochelle, France and

87. Françoise Moysan, daughter of Abel Moysan and Marie Simotte of the Parish of La Rochelle, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Vontréal Notre-Dame Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694

Au 28 novembres ibla let et Splemmide le mariage Idatione unet St Marie la Va L 24 ayans Au te del Int

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99W-6S8D?i=142&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Louis Guestin Immigrant France (94) and Marie Elisabeth Camus Immigrant France (95)

- 94. Louis Guestin: born 28 Jun 1625 in France; married 26 Oct 1659 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Dec 1687 in Montréal, Québec.
- 95. Marie Elisabeth Camus: born ca 1645 in France; died 20 Jul 1680 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



Baptism : vers 1645 st-sauveur, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)

First marriage 1659-10-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

Burial : 1680-07-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

VITN LOUIS GUERTIN Father: LOUIS GUERTIN Mother: GEORGETTE GEORGINE LEDUC Family



# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1659-10-26, Montréal, Québec Marriage

- 94. Louis Guestin, son of Louis Guestin and Georgette Leduc of the Parish of Daumeray, Anjou, France
- and 95. Marie Elisabeth Camus, daughter of (----) and Jeanne Charas of the Parish of (--), Paris, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Montréal 🝸 Notre-Dame 🔮 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694

of 598 🕥 🔇 Image 125 Ma tin, Et pluficuos aufles et zar. R ulou 6 corta ue Downeday . ner he 1 fell Mater de la le en Te la Mat er hon

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-63DL?i=124&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Francois Belanger Immigrant France (100) and Marie Guyon Dion Immigrant France (101)

100. Francois Belanger: born 1612 in France; married 12 Jul 1637 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

101. Marie Guyon Dion: born 18 Mar 1624 in France; died 29 Aug 1696 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



First marriage 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) with FRANCOIS BELANGER © PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

am	ily of <u>FR</u>	ANCOIS BELANGER an	MARIE GUYON DION	# 275 [Coup
			Father : JEAN GUYON Mother : MATHURINE ROBI Family	N
	Marri		c (Notre-Dame-de-Qu n before 1850 :	ébec)
eit i	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse
n	<u>1640-08-19</u>	<u>1663-11-21</u>	1692-12-14	CHARLES
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	Château-Richer	[Family] BARBE CLOUTIER
f	<u>1643-02-15</u>	<u>1656-08-07</u>		MARIE MADELEINE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		[Family] BERTRAND CHENE LAGARENNE
f	<u>1645-11-23</u>	1663-11-19	<u>1703-01-22</u>	MARGUERITE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] ANTOINE BERSON CHATILLON
n	1648-02-15	<u>1671-11-17</u>	1682-02-05	JEAN FRANCOIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	Cap-St-Ignace	[Family] MARIE CLOUTIER
f	1650-06-30	1665-10-19	1710-10-03	MARIE CHARLOTTE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] JEAN LANGLOIS
f	1652-06-11	1673-09-18	<u>1698-01-18</u>	MATHURINE
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	Neuville	[Family] JEAN MAHEU
n	1654-12-18	1682-11-03	1724-10-01	LOUIS
	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Château-Richer	L'Islet	[Family] MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS
f	Vers 1657	1679-11-14	1726-07-05	LOUISE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Château-Richer	Château-Richer	[Family] JEAN CLOUTIER
f	Vers 1659	1682-11-23		GENEVIEVE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Cap-St-Ignace		[Family] GUILLAUME FERTE
n	1661-03-31		1661-04	GUILLAUME
	Château-Richer		Château-Richer	
n	1662-07-24	1691-11-22	<u>1699-08-17</u>	JACQUES
	Château-Richer	Cap-St-Ignace	L'Islet	[Family] MARIE ELISABETH THIBAULT
f	1664-07-26		<u>1665-08-24</u>	ANNE
	Château-Richer		Château-Richer	

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1637-07-12, Québec, Québec Marriage

100. Francois Belanger, son of (---)

101. Marie Guyon Dion, daughter of (---)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Québec 🔹 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 🔹 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 🔅

♦ Image 129 of 512 ♦

Carla Lall ollin 5 runh P 13 m Gi Bellenge 2 Olin m Mario 19

Source Family Search

┥

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-F9SV-R?i=128&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Jean Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (102) and Marie Martin (103)

- 102. Jean Clouthier Cloutier 1st: born 13 May 1620 in France; married 21 Jan 1648 in Québec, Québec; died 16 Oct 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 103. Marie Martin: born 10 Apr 1635 in Québec, Québec; died 25 Apr 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

	Father : ZACHA Mother : SAIN <u>Family</u> Baptism : <b>1620-05</b>	ARIE CLOUTIER TE DUPONT -13 st-jean, v. mo	s : Immigrant rtagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mor	#39346 tagne, orne)
	Death : <b>1690-10</b> Burial : <b>1690-10</b>	-16 -16 Château-Rich	ner	
		1640 01 24 Out	(Notre Dame de Outébee)	
	with	RTIN LESCOSS	c (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
	Father : AB	RAHAM MARTIN L	ESCOSSOIS	
	Family			
	C PRDH-IGD	- martine	WW	w.prdh-igd.com
	Father : Mother Family Baptism : 16 Death : 16 Burial : 16 First mar with JEAN C Fath	E MARTI ABRAHAM MAR ABRAHAM MAR (335-04-10 Québ (99-04-25 (99-04-26 Châte (199-04-26 Châte) (199-04-26 Châte) (1	ec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec eau-Richer 1 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Q 20UTIER	luébec)
m		HARIE CLOUTIER	and MARIE MARTIN LESCO Father : ABRAHAM MART	IN LESCOSSOIS
m	of <u>JFAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family	HARIE CLOUTIER	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family	OSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS
m	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Samily Marriage : 16	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 Qu Childre	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family Ébec (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 :	DSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec)
m	of <u>JFAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family Ébec (Notre-Dame-de	OSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI <u>Family</u> <b>Marriage : 16</b> Birth (Baptism) Place <u>1650-10-07</u>	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 Qu Childre	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Emmily ÉÉDEC (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Dearth (Burdal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u>	DSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI <u>Family</u> Marriage : 16 Birth (Boption) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Marriage Place	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Eamily ÉÉDEC (NOTRE-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Dearth (Burdal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	OSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI <u>Family</u> Marriage : <u>16</u> Birth (Baptism) Place <u>1650-10-07</u>	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 Qu Childre	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Emmily ÉÉDEC (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Dearth (Burdal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u>	OSSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child Name of the spouse
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage : 16</b> Birth (Boption) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1652-02-20</u>	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Marriage Place 1679-11-14	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Emily Ébec (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Gearth (Burlal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS Couébec) First name of the child Hame of the spouse ANONYME JEAN
F f	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage : 16</b> Birth (Boytian) Place 1650-10-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Emily Ébec (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Gearth (Burlal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS Québec) First name of the child Name of the sponse ANONYME JEAN [Family] LOUISE BELANGER MARIE [Family] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Entry <b>Marriage : 16</b> Birth (Boption) Place 1650-10-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Emily Ébec (Notre-Dame-de en born before 1850 : Gearth (Burlal) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Name of the spouse ANONYME JEAN JE
n a	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage :</b> <u>16</u> Birth (Boption) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1652-02-20</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Family <b>CÉDEC (NOTE-DAME-dee</b> an born before 1850 : Douth ( <i>Currial</i> ) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN IEamily LOUISE BELANGER MARIE IFamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IFamily ROBERT CARON
n a	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage :</b> <u>16</u> Birth (Boption) Piace <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1652-02-20</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1656-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1656-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1679-10-24	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Family <b>CéDec (Notre-Dame-de</b> an born before 1850 : Death (Currial) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEAN IEamilyl LOUISE BELANGER MARUE [Family] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE [Family] ROBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE
n 1	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage :</b> <u>16</u> Birth (Boption) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1652-02-20</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Family <b>CÉDEC (NOTE-DAME-dee</b> an born before 1850 : Douth ( <i>Currial</i> ) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN IEamily LOUISE BELANGER MARIE IFamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IFamily ROBERT CARON
n 1	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage :</b> <u>16</u> Birth (Boption) <u>Piace</u> <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-16</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1656-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1656-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>Vers 1657</u> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1679-10-24 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAN Family <b>Cébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> an born before 1850 : Death (Curidi) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEAN IEamilyl LOUISE BELANGER MARLE IEamilyl JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IEamilyl ROBERT CARON MARLE LOUISE IEamilyl ANTOINE TOUPIN
	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage : 16</b> <b>Birth (Roption)</b> <b>Piace</b> <b>1650-10-07</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1652-02-16</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1655-02-15</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1656-02-15</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <b>1659-03-30</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1691-11-11 Château-Richer 1691-11-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Emmity: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> m born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) Fast name of the clilid Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN [Family] LOUISE BELANGER MARIE [Family] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARIE [Family] ROBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE [Family] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Family] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Family] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE
- - - -	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family <b>Marriage : 16</b> <b>Birth (Rostian)</b> <b>Piace</b> <b>1650-010-07</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-16</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1655-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <u>1656-02-15</u> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 Qu Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-12 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1679-10-24 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> an born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Name of the spoose ANONYME JEAN [Eamily] LOUISE BELANGER MARIE [Eamily] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE [Eamily] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Eamily] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE [Eamily] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE [Eamily] CHARLES FORTIN
- - - -	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family Marriage : 16 Birth (Boption) Place 1650-01-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1691-11-11 Château-Richer 1691-11-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> an born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) Fast name of the clilid Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN [Family] LOUISE BELANGER MARIE [Family] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARIE [Family] ROBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE [Family] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Family] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Family] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE
	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Conter : SAI Conterning : 16 Birth (Boption) Piace 1650-01-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-08-14 Chàteau-Richer	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1691-11-11 Château-Richer 1691-11-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ÉÓDEC (NOTE-DAIME-de</b> in born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEA
	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Family Marriage : 16 Birth (Boption) Place 1650-01-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1691-11-11 Château-Richer 1691-11-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> an born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Name of the spoose ANONYME JEAN [Eamily] LOUISE BELANGER MARIE [Eamily] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE [Eamily] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE [Eamily] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE [Eamily] PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE [Eamily] CHARLES FORTIN
- - - - -	of JEAN CLOUT Father: ZAC Mother: SAI Family <b>Marriage:</b> 16 Birth (Boption) Piace 1650-01-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-05-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-05-14 Cháteau-Richer 1655-09-18	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1691-11-11 Château-Richer 1691-11-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ÉÓDEC (NOTE-DAIME-CIE</b> in born before 1850 : Dockt, (Curidi) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Daime-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer <u>1713-02-23</u> Château-Richer <u>1714-07-27</u> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <u>1725-09-22</u> Ulsiet <u>1651-09-25</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) First name of the child hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEA
F F F F F	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father: ZAC Mother: SAI Family <b>Marriage:</b> 16 Birth (Boption) Piace 1650-010-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-03-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-05-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-05-14 Château-Richer	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1679-10-24 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ÉÓDEC (NOTE-DAIME-CIE</b> in born before 1850 : Dockt, (Curidi) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Daime-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer <u>1713-02-23</u> Château-Richer <u>1714-07-27</u> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <u>1725-09-22</u> Ulsiet <u>1651-09-25</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS -Québec) Frist name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEAN JEAN IEamily LOUISE BELANGER MARIE IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARIE IEamily ICOUISE BELANGER MARIE LOUISE IEamily ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily CHARLES FORTIN JOSEPH
a.	of <u>JEAN CLOUT</u> Father : ZAC Mother : SAI <b>Mother : SAI</b> <b>Innity</b> <b>Marriage : 16</b> <b>Birth (Reptised</b> <b>Piace</b> <b>1650-10-07</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1652-02-16</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1655-02-15</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) <b>1659-02-15</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <b>1659-05-30</b> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <b>1663-08-14</b> Château-Richer <b>1667-04-15</b>	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ÉÓDEC (NOTE-DAIME-CIE</b> in born before 1850 : Dockt, (Curidi) Place <u>1650-10-07</u> Québec (Notre-Daime-de-Québec) <u>1709-12-04</u> Château-Richer <u>1713-02-23</u> Château-Richer <u>1714-07-27</u> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) <u>1725-09-22</u> Ulsiet <u>1651-09-25</u>	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-QUÉDEC) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEAN JEAN IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARIE IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARIE JEAN MARIE LOUISE IEamily ROBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE IEamily ROBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE IEamily PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE IEamily CHARLES FORTIN JOSEPH PIERRE PAUL PIERRE
F F F F F	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Comity Marriage : 16 Birth (Boytian) Place 1650-01-027 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1652-05-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1652-05-14 Château-Richer 1665-02-15 Château-Richer 1657-04-15 Château-Richer	HARIE CLOUTIER NTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-dee</b> an born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN IEamily LOUISE BELANGER MARIE IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IEamily ANDOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily PASCAL MERCIER MARIE SAINTE IEamily CHARLES FORTIN JOSEPH PIERRE PAUL PIERRE IEamily JEANNE VERREAULT FRANCOISE IEamily JEANNE VERREAULT FRANCOISE IEamily JEANNE VERREAULT
F F F F F	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Comity Marriage : 16 Birth (&option) Piace 1650-01-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1659-05-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1651 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-08-14 Château-Richer 1665-09-18 Château-Richer 1669-10-29 Château-Richer 1659-10-29 Château-Richer	HARIE CLOUTIER INTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Maniage Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1674-11-14 Château-Richer 1679-10-24 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1696-02-27 Château-Richer 1696-02-11	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> in born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child Name of the spoose ANONYME JEAN IEamily LOUISE BELANGER MARIE IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IEamily JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARGUERITE IEamily OBERT CARON MARIE LOUISE IEamily ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily OF CARON MARIE SAINTE IEamily OF CHARLES FORTIN JOSEPH PIERRE PAUL PIERRE IEamily JEANNE VERREAULT IEAMILY JEANNE VERREAULT IEAMILY JEANNE VERREAULT IEAMILY JEANNE VERREAULT
F F F F F	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Commit Com	HARIE CLOUTIER INTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-14 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1696-02-27 Château-Richer 1696-02-21 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-dee</b> an born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JOISE BELANGER MARGUERITE JEAN JOISE AL MERCIER MARGUERITE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JEAN JEAN JEAN JOISE JEAN JE
- - - - -	of JEAN CLOUT Father: ZAC Mother: SAI Mother: SAI Somity Marriage: 16 Birth (Baptism) Piace 1650-10-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1655-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1659-05-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) 1653-08-14 Château-Richer 1657-04-15 Château-Richer 1657-01-29 Château-Richer 1672-01-18 Château-Richer	HARIE CLOUTIER INTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1686-02-27 Château-Richer 1686-02-11 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> in born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-QUÉDEC) First name of the child Hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JEAN IEamily] LOUISE BELANGER MARUE IEamily] LOUISE BELANGER MARUE IEamily] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER MARUE IEamily] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily] ANTOINE TOUPIN ANNE IEamily] CHARLES FORTIN JOSEPH PIERRE PAUL PIERRE IEamily] JEANNE VERREAULT FRANCOISE IEamily] JEANNE VERREAULT FRANCOISE IEamily] ANTOINE DOYON ANGLIQUE
F F F F F	of JEAN CLOUT Father : ZAC Mother : SAI Commit Com	HARIE CLOUTIER INTE DUPONT 48-01-21 QU Childre Place 1679-11-14 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-17 Château-Richer 1671-11-14 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1681-11-11 Château-Richer 1696-02-27 Château-Richer 1696-02-21 Château-Richer	Father : ABRAHAM MARTI Mother : MARGUERITE LAI Family: <b>ébec (Notre-Dame-de</b> in born before 1850 :	DISSOIS IN LESCOSSOIS NGLOIS P-Québec) First name of the child hame of the spoose ANONYME JEAN JOISE BELANGER MARGUERITE JEAN JOISE AL MERCIER MARGUERITE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JOISE JEAN JEAN JEAN JEAN JOISE JEAN JE

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

### Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1648-01-21, Québec, Québec Marriage

102. Jean Cloutier, son of Zacharie Cloutier and Sainte Dupont

103. Marie Martin, daughter of Abraham Martin and Marguerite Langlois

ce. fill - ma et 2:6 L Joy mas Q 21. 100 con late Au e ma e 200 Ying Bou comment Gen fri Hund 4 0 2 2 3 0K Sault de mo P. Bismport nie 264 8 20 Jan 2 44 6 1.

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F99K-S?i=138&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Mathurin Jalbert Lafontaine Immigrant France (118) and Elizabeth Targer Immigrant France (119)

- 118. Mathurin Jalbert Gelbert Lafontaine: born 14 Apr 1627 in France; married 4 Aug 1659 in Québec, Québec; died 19 Dec 1687 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 119. Elizabeth Targer: born ca 1636 in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH





		EAN GERBERT	ERBERT and ELISABETH TA Father : DANI	EL TARGER
	Mother : Family	PERRINE LEPELLE PILET	Mother : LOU Family	ISE MARTIN MARMIE
	Mar	riage : 1659-08-04 Québ	ec (Notre-Dame-de-Q	uébec)
			orn before 1850 :	
		Marriage	Death (Burint)	First name of the child
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spoalse
f	Vers 1660	1679-04-24	<u>1749-06-11</u>	MARIE
	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Ste-Famille I.O.	St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	[Family] PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE
m	1661-11-25		<u>1664-10-30</u>	JACQUES
	Château-Richer		Château-Richer	
f	1663-02-22	<u>1686-11-07</u>	<u>1702-12-25</u>	MARIE MADELEINE
	Château-Richer	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	[Family] GUILLAUME FABAS STGERMAIN
m	1665-10-31	<u>1686-05-05</u>	1699-07-24	JACQUES
	Château-Richer	Cap-St-Ignace	Rivière-Ouelle	[Family] MARIE PELLETIER
m	1667-04-07		1672-05-18	JEAN
	Ste-Famille I.O.		Ste-Famille I.O.	
m	1669-01-15		<u>1672-02-19</u>	PIERRE
	Ste-Famille I.O.		Ste-Famille I.O.	
f	1670-04-10	1689-04-25	<u>1735-12-19</u>	MARIE ELISABETH
	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Famille I.O.	Ste-Famille I.O.	[Family] GERVAIS FOUCHER FOUCHET

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1659-08-04, Québec, Québec

118. Mathurin Gelber of the Parish of St-Pierre, Nantes, France

119. Elizabeth Targé of the Parish of St-Nicolas, La Rochelle, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec 👌 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

🔇 Image 🛛 159 🛛 of 512 🕥

Jean clouthingst prime Biron , et autres. He. Le q. " Aoust 1659 Lande grave 1659 le 4" Noust après Francailles, et publication de bans par trois iour continuels souroir deux dimanches et la feste aux produes te mes melles paroistiales des rau 20: 22° et 27 Tour de Juillet ne Sestant deconnect aurun empekhement mos Gean Torrapel poro et curé de l'aglise pavoissiale de notre dame de queler av en la dite oglide interrogé Mathurin guber of de la partille de St pierre de la ville de nante, et pour le present habite le cette parroitle, et disabelle targé, de la pavoitle de st miolas de la vochelle, et l'eur condentament mutuel par mos pris les. Solemnellement par paroles de present consoints en mairage en pula d'Antoine Le loime, Farques parrot et Simon Leveau . et ente fait dire La ste melle . Horcapel . L'an de grace 1659 le q " croust après fiançailles, et publi

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-F9SD-N?i=158&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Leonard Leblanc Immigrant France (122) and Marie Marguerite Riton Immigrant France (123)

122. Leonard Leblanc: born 1626 in France; married 23 Aug 1650 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Nov 1691 in Québec, Québec.

123. Marie Marguerite Riton: born ca 1623 in France; died n.a..

## University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



# Family

	nd MARIE MARGUERITE RITON Father : ROBERT RITON Mother : MARGUERITE GUYON Family	EEONARD LEBLANC Father : LEONARD LEBLANC Mother : JEANNE FAYANDE Family		
	c (Notre-Dame-de-Québec before 1850 :		Ma	
First name of the child	Desth (Barial)	Marriage	Birth (Baptism)	100
Name of the spause	Place	Place	Place	
ERESE	1729-07-10 MARIE	1665-01-12	1651-05-03	f
RRE VALLEE LAVALLEE LEVAL	Hôpital général de Québec [Family]	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
	1686-06-10 NOEL	1686-01-14	1653-01-14	m
LICITE PICARD	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec) [Family]	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
	1732-11-15 LOUISE	1667-02-13	1654-11	f
CHEL LECOURS	ontréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal) [Family]	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
ITE	1725-02-13 MARGL	1670-07-19	1656-09-02	f
RRE BAZIN	St-Vallier [Family]	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
SABETH	1727-02-15 MARIE	1672-11-13	1658-01-15	f
NE CLOUTIER	L'Islet [Family]	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
INNE	1739-03-03 MARIE	1675-12-26	1659-10-18	f
RRE MOREL	Neuville [Family]	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	
ANCOISE	1745-10-22 MARIE	1678-01-16	1662-01-18	f
N PROVOST PREVOST	Montréal (St-Laurent) [Family]	Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

### Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1650-08-23, Québec, Québec Marriage

122. Leonard Leblanc, son of Leonard Leblanc and Jeanne Fayande of Limoges, France. and

123. Marie Marguerite Riton, daughter of Robert Riton and Marguerite Guyon of Poitou, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec \* Notre-Dame-de-Québec \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

• Image 142 of 512 •

bun Sabran Delang CUH 2.023 daving 16 a yeurs cho pa 2 40 tru 29 .. 2, . 1.0 1. cur nais la a 2 Los 64 6 r m de 20 la preven 19 sola Potos anie wantow gyou 2 6. Vouss 2 21 ~ Cow unholas 14 baz Telas 20 60 1-10 22 . 1650 Le Cany ay a AGES CON Ban Dais ·un

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SZ-B?i=141&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

### Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

#### Nicolas Delauney Pinguet Immigrant France (126) and Anne Antoinette Durand Immigrant France (127)

- 126. Nicolas Delauney Pinguet: born ca 1633 in France; married 13 Aug 1661 in Québec, Québec; died 7 Mar 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 127. Anne Antoinette Durand: born 16 Feb 1628 in France; died 15 Feb 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH







# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1661-08-13, Québec, Québec Marriage

- 126. Nicolas Delauney of Tourouvre, France
- 127. Antoinette Durand, widow of Marin DuVal and daughter of Guillaume Durand and Marguerite Letellier of Rouen, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🗢 Québec 🗧 Notre-Dame-de-Québec 🏦 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 🔇 Image 🛛 165 🛛 of 512 🕥 Danys derome dit Descarreaux S. et selebre ensure u musie. an de grace mil Six cent Soizante un le 13? Tourde May Aoust armes fiancailles es publicaons de dux bans et Digense du 3: au prome de la messe parochialle le 31 Juille nay, et 7 " Aoust. disponse obrenie pri le Froizierme, Je benny de rette Bernieros Buri de l'Erglise paroissiale de M. Dame de Greke ay en la dire Esglise interrogé Micolas Delaunay de la parrie Se Tourouve pays du perche d'une part, it d'autre part Anthornetse Durand beufue de Detfunce Marin du Val, et fil de guillaume Durand et de Marquerite le Télhis de la 1º 900ar en la gibe de Roisen, à leur mutuel conse nai may pris les ay Solemnellement par conioint en mariage en pre Tem Report, es Dieve

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F99D-N?i=164&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# **INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

# Annex 15 Generation No. 8

# Zachary Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (204) and Sainte Dupont Immigrant France (205)

- 204. Zachary Clouthier Cloutier: born ca 1590 in France; married 18 Jul 1616 in France; died 17 Sep 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 205. Sainte Dupont: born ca 1596 in France; died 13 Jul 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

		Individual		#39453	
		ZACHARIE CLOUT			
		Father : DENIS CLOUTIER	ILN Status : Immigrant		
		Mother : RENEE BRIERE			
		<u>Family</u>	and the second second		
			. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (a		
			. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (a	ar. mortagne, orne)	
		Death : 1677-09-17	Distant		
		Burial : 1677-09-18 Château-	Richer		
		First marriage 1616-07-18 Fra with	ance		
		SAINTE DUPONT			
		© PRDH-IGD		www.prdh-igd.com	
				. ,	
		and the second second	S. A. State	and the second s	
		Individual		#39454	
		SAINTE DUPONT	and the second		
		SAINTE DOPONT	Status : Immigrant		
		Birth : vers 1595 st-jean, v.	mortagne, ev. sees, perche	(ar. mortagne, orne)	
		Baptism : vers 1595 st-jean, v.	. mortagne, ev. sees, perche	(ar. mortagne, orne)	
	1	Death : 1680-07-14			
		Burial : 1680-07-15 Château-l	Richer		
			Harris Harris		
		First marriage 1616-07-18 Fra	ance		
	1	with		the second se	
		ZACHARIE CLOUTIER Father : DENIS CLOUTIER			
		Mother : RENEE BRIERE			
		Family			
		© PRDH-IGD		www.prdh-igd.com	
		© PRDH-IGD	and the second	www.prdh-igd.com	
	.,	© PRDH-IGD		Danie Bessel	
m	nily	© PRDH-IGD		www.prdh-igd.com # 87760 [Cc	ouple]
m	nily	© PRDH-IGD of ZACHARIE CLOU	TIER and SAINTE DUPOR	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
m	nily	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CI	LOUTIER	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
m	nily	of ZACHARIE CLOU	LOUTIER	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
m	nily	of <u>ZACHARIE</u> CLOU Father : DENIS CI Mother : RENEE E Family	LOUTIER BRIERE	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
m	nily	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE E Family Marriage :	LOUTIER	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
	Birth (Baptism)	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE E Family Marriage :	BRIERE 1616-07-18 <b>France</b>	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
	Birth (Baptism) Place	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : REINEE Family Marriage Place	LOUTIER BRIERE : 1616-07-18 <b>France</b> en born before 1850 : Death ( <i>Burial</i> ) Place	# 87760 [Cc	ouple]
	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16	of <u>ZACHARIE</u> CLOU Father : DENIS CI Mother : RENEE Family Marriage Piace 1648-04-14	LOUTIER BRIERE : 1616-07-18 <b>France</b> en born before 1850 : Death (Burlat) Place <u>1708-02-03</u>	# 87760 [Cc VT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE	
*	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family Marriage Place 1648-04-14 France	LOUTIER BRIERE : 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Ocath ( <i>Burlat</i> ) Place <u>1708-02-03</u> Château-Richer	# 87760 [Co T First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD	
×	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE E Family Marriage Place 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21	EDUTIER BRIERE : 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Ocath (Buriat) Phace 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16	# 87760 [Co MT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN	
*	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family Marriage Place 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	LOUTIER BRIERE 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Ocath (Burial) Place 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer	# 87760 [Co NT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO	
× 1	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France 1626-01-19	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family <b>Marriage</b> Piace 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1637-07-12	LOUTIER BRIERE 2 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Death (Burial) Place 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer 1648-02-03	# 87760 [Co MT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO ANNE	
× 1	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France 1626-01-19 France	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family Marriage Piace 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	LOUTIER BRIERE : 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Death (Burlat) Place 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer 1648-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	# 87760 [Co VT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO ANNE [Family] ROBERT DROUIN	
× 1	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France 1626-01-19 France 1629-05-03	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family <b>Marriage</b> Place 1648-04-14 France 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1659-04-21	LOUTIER BRIERE 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Death (Burlat) Place 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer 1648-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1709-06-05	# 87760 [Co VT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO ANNE [Family] ROBERT DROUIN CHARLES	
n n f	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France 1626-01-19 France 1629-05-03 France	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : REINEE Family Marriage Place 1648-04-14 France 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1659-04-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	LOUTIER BRIERE 2 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Death (Buriat) Phoe 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer 1648-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1709-06-05 Château-Richer	# 87760 [Co NT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO ANNE [Family] ROBERT DROUIN CHARLES [Family] LOUISE MORIN	
n n	Birth (Baptism) Place 1617-08-16 France 1620-05-13 France 1626-01-19 France 1629-05-03	of ZACHARIE CLOU Father : DENIS CL Mother : RENEE Family <b>Marriage</b> Place 1648-04-14 France 1648-04-14 France 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1659-04-21	LOUTIER BRIERE 1616-07-18 France en born before 1850 : Death (Burlat) Place 1708-02-03 Château-Richer 1690-10-16 Château-Richer 1648-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec) 1709-06-05	# 87760 [Co VT First name of the child Name of the spouse ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSO ANNE [Family] ROBERT DROUIN CHARLES	

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1677-09-18, Chateau Richer, Québec Death

#### 204. Zachary Clouthier Cloutier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Château Richer 👘 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1702 ♦ Image 141 of 219 ♦ c fuit Sh. 9 22 To Git Gitant Till 2nth fabilant de 11 8-11. 129.4 17 (spli-him) Rai 0 To 11. 71 Gunly willta fing .9 ~~ 1M 1.5% (n) 11: de no: mil lis Cent Sourcente of diel. Scign Hours South dis 11: Jucestur. s. F? Dange 2 ui/1. 245 6% a (. .... >11 2mm 1:4 .0 2.2 illa 4 68 171 Junatos H 2,2 Tiget 1.516 1 19. Sudi'l an

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-QYH8?i=140&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742

1680-07-15, Chateau Richer, Québec Death

205. Sainte Dupont widow of Zacharie Cloutier

Quebec, Catholic Par	rish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Château Richer 👌 La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1702
Image 142	of 219 🕥
1680. Sainete	Dite partie onterree and sain et charles Henou gaightier prettre antime loupin, niedes guin et charles Henou gaightier prettre Le manne donr du Inillet milsix unt quakeningt a este the former dans Cimetiere Poula paraise des chartean Richer Sainete In pont, venfue desette
Sn pont.	Jachane clowher, Deude le jour precident aage de quaheningt die kat one, anoir recou les Jacroments De penitenue; d'Suchanistie, et d'Suberne-onchion, et upe messive quillane ganthis faisant pour los les fonctions (mintes en cetter pa Charles A. Martin frestre?
- Harris	****

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-QYWY?i=141&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742

# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

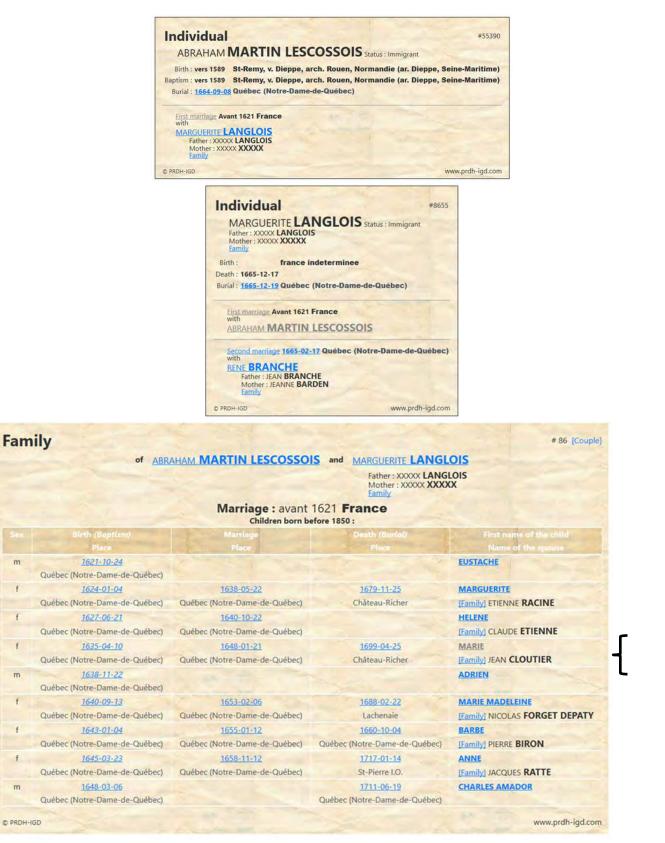
## Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

#### Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais Immigrant France (206) and Marguerite Langlois Immigrant France (207)

206. Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais: born ca 1589 in France; married ca 1621 in France; died 8 Sep 1664 in Québec, Québec.

207. Marguerite Langlois: born ca 1602 in France; died 17 Dec 1665 in Québec, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



# INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

## Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1664-09-08, Québec, Québec Death

206. Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 • Québec Notre-Dame-de-Québec Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 (Image 229 of 512 ) m Bapt: Ose Riveberg, Jean Bapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jonur, fils de Jean Sapt. Chaunaux prin enfant augt the vix gaudanx. Jean toby le 8 · Ceptembre, a esté enterré dans le Jagam Semutien de cette l'aroiste Abragam Martinenagis d'enaires hartin. 75 ans: ancien Sabitant de cepay après ausir reçue ses Jacrement. Jacrement. Jacrement. Jacrement. Jean 2064 le Juictiessne d'octobre à esté enterre tam fournyer. agée d'inuiroy quinte mois, fille de quillaume fourne

Source Family

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-F9S7-F?i=228&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

## INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

## BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

#### Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1665-02-17, Québec, Québec Marriage

207 Maguerite Langlois, widow of Abraham Martin and

Réné Branché, son of Jean Branché and Jeanne Bardin of the Parish of Notre Dame de Fontenay, Poitou, France

Note: For information only. Réné Branché is not an ancestor of Jacques Paquet Paquette

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F997-1?i=180&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

1665-12-19, Québec, Québec Death

207 Maguerite Langlois, (widow of Abraham Martin) wife of Réné Branché

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Québec \* Notre-Dame-de-Québec \* Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 🔇 Image 231 of 512  $\sim$ derette Paroife 1665. W 17 ? due Oneti dang le ()an 2005. 6 23 deen

Source Family

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q87-8993-F9SS-K?i=230&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742

# **GENEALOGICAL CHART**

# AND

# FAMILY

# OF

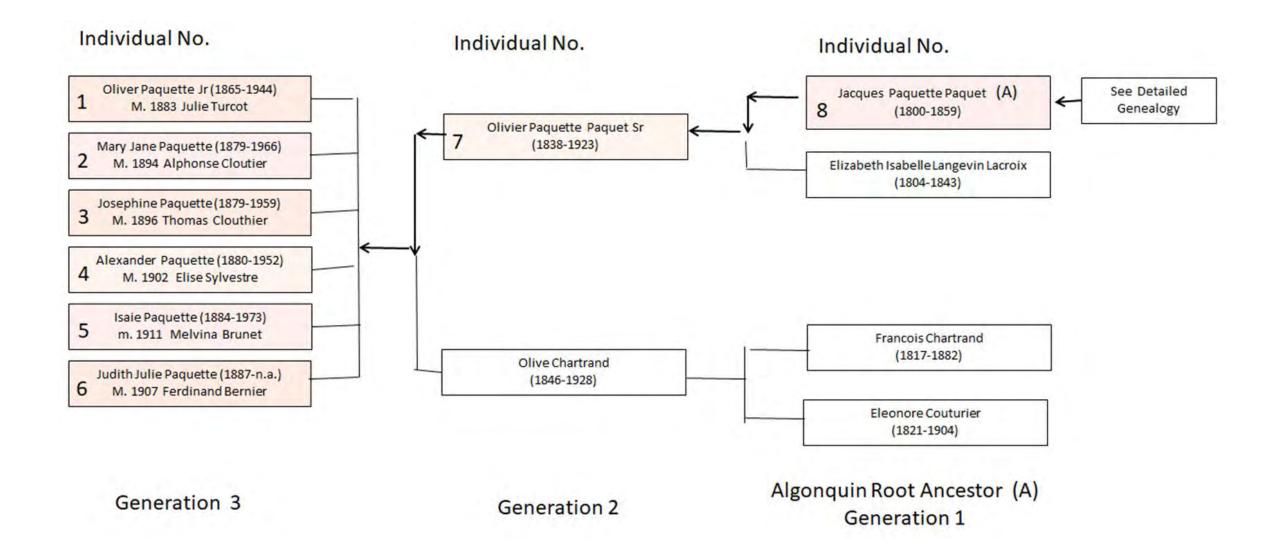
# OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

# AND

# OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

# GENEALOGICAL CHART AND FAMILY OF OLIVIER PAQUETTE & OLIVE CHARTRAND

#### Appendix 1 Genealogical Chart, Olivier Paquette Sr & Olive Chartrand Parents and Children



### FAMILY OF

#### **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

#### Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

#### Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette (Jr) married to Julie Turcotte

Olivier Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) Born 1865-01-24, Pembroke, On.; married 1883-10-01, Pembroke, On.; Died 1944-01-24, Petawawa, On.

Spouse of:

Julie Turcotte (1859-1942), daughter of Xavier Turcotte (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917)

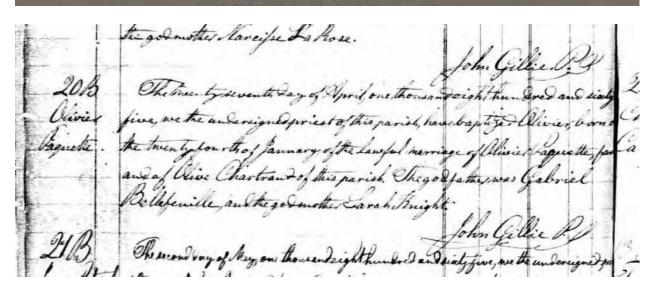
Note: Julie Turcotte is the grand-daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

#### COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1865-01-24, Pembroke, On. Birth

Olivier Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olivier Paquette P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1856-1866



Source

Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\_33810091?pid=799433&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-

bin/sse.dll?\_phsrc%3DbKb4%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\_phtarg%3DbKb3%26dbid %3D1109%26gsfn%3Doliver%26gsln%3Dpaque\*%26cp%3D0%26mspdy%3D1865%26mspdy\_x%3D1%26mspdp%3D5%26new% 3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-

 $d\%26 pcat\%3D34\%26 fh\%3D5\%26 h\%3D799433\%26 recoff\%3D\%26 ml_rpos\%3D6 \& treeid = \& personid = \& hintid = \& usePUB = true \& _p hsrc = bKb4 \& _phstart = successSource \& usePUBJs = true \& phstart = successSource \& phst$ 

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

#### Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

## Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette, Jr married to Julie Turcotte (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1883-10-01, Pembroke, On Marriage

Olivier Paquet Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquet (Sr) and Olive Chartrand and

Julie Turcotte (1859-1942), daughter of Xavier Turcotte (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917)

Note: Julie Turcotte is the grand-daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olivier Paquet
P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888

sponers were Joney he have and ha a.a. Bu INowoa heludie the A t. 00 a the 70 67. Alun

Source:

Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\_33810420?pid=801017&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-

bin/sse.dll?\_phsrc%3DbKb49%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\_phtarg%3DbKb48%26dbi d%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doli\*%26gsln%3Dpaque\*%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dturco%26msgdy\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn \_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3 Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-

 $d\%26pcat\%3D34\%26fh\%3D1\%26h\%3D801017\%26recoff\%3D\%26ml_rpos\%3D2\&treeid=\&personid=\&hintid=\&usePUB=true\&\_phsrc=bKb49\&\_phstart=successSource\&usePUBJs=true$ 

#### FAMILY OF

## **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

### Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

#### Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.; married 1894-08-28, Renfrew, On.; died 1966

#### spouse of

Alphonse Clouthier Cloutier (1870-1926), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Alphonse Cloutier is the great-grandson of of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1879-04-01, Renfrew, On. Birth

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

80			A CAR
	control Kinghan	nie A BIRTHE Ste	
	027305	arran Fin	0007597 - 34
	spil the first	marphan	the second s
	Junale	· ····································	m
1	twee Requit	0	to Lake blacky
-		and and	
-	Sepha chastra		and Sophia Lucatte
	Parmia diver Reput	To Jamer	10 - Luke blaky
Ŧ	Petannun	Petauspa	Petersun
-	Sept 2 mm	Jul 2 18	
And.	tom	Luins home	Au Juncotte
Terr	michael Batta	y Michael Both	y Buchard Soffage
		1 Buchens time	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	none V	store of Land	Home
	A Deercon	057599	027600 * 6
No. No.	977358 /h. 151	8 ungast fo in	
	Thomas In 1	martha consert.	and Enour huroth
-	Themas June	Pila	
1	She mas Juneo	The Tand Dankour	- Craves Sucotta
	mary and It for	in Constitute Barder Satos	in hectoria Para
Real of Street	Facune	James	Jammer
Ð	Thomas Janes	to Paul Manhon	
Selected	Petanour		Par
-	Left \$ 100	19 . est the ros	
And .	he " Courie J.	unte hone	the Luncotte
<b>***</b>	Turchast Soffing	Anchard Calla	y michael Soffing
-	some V	dime 1	. anur
		V	1

Source:

Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8838/ONMS929\_40-0460?pid=1474639&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8838%26h%3D1474639%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\_phsrc%3DRYz58% 26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=RYz58&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=tr ue&\_ga=2.215367063.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=ONMS929\_40-0460

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

## Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

#### Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1894-08-28, Renfrew, On. Marriage

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) and

Alphonse Clouthier Cloutier (1870-1926), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Alphonse Cloutier is the great-grandson of of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alphonse Cloutier P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899 Beam ish M. 20 This Levente Cest H. Da. house blouber bernt Hundred and Renety Joset When. marriage has hubished one al Lon dette tel decessed 2 010 the na us der 041 other m wi U been 44 420 ine the mail toni un derie price 2 Las) ha 13 L hane and Jenerene lu phine laquethe This Quanty Richt Any II.

Source: Ancestry

bin/sse.dll?\_phsrc%3DEmP2%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dalpho nse%26gsln%3Dclout\*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque\*%26msgdy\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn\_\_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520r enfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss% 3Dangs-

d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D531768%26recoff%3D%26ml\_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=EmP2&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

#### Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier

Josephine Paquette (twin to Mary Jane), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.; married 1896-07-07, Pembroke, On.; died 1959-01-20

spouse of

Thomas Clouthier Cloutier (1874-1953), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Thomas Cloutier is the great-grandson of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1879-04-01, Renfrew, On. Birth

Josephine Paquette, (twin to Mary Jane) Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

180	CHE CERTIFICATION OF	A STATUS	A MARCE	10
1.20	Control Apageor	An & Stan	the for and the	2
-	027305 "\'	Speit First	007587 14	
· · · ·	april the first		Felir Granin	f
18. Ta	Fronale 1		m	1
1920 a	thou Reputte	+ twee Promet	Luke blacker	
'af		and and a	10	
	Sepha chastien	110	Jophin Lunatte	
	Parma down Reputto	Farmer +	- Luke bluky	N
Ŧ	Petanown	Petanaga	Peterson	
	sept tom	Jult 2 1519		
2001	Irone Lo	ins home -	he Juncotte	
"April"	michael boffay	Inichas Softing	michael Soffings	11
		· Buchens home "		8
	none V	Sur a Land	hone	
-	A BRECEN	057599	027600 * 6	tt.
Non Ros	197338 1/2 1819		trung Surg	
	Thomas In 1	martha conservation	& Emme huntle	11
		- Paul Dankour_		11
	She lines Juncoll.	- land Danhour _	Brann Sucotta	11
1111	may and It Join	Caroline Barde Sateman	heteria Para	1
- test	Farme	Farmer	Januar	
-	Thomas Jane de		Have Leverthe	
	Petanour	- Locurren 4 Plan	12.	
-	Lift 8 1879	. est the rore	252 1 100	
2000	he " Corario Jun	& home	the Luxartte	
-	Inchast Soffing	Thechard Calfrey	han hu?	
	some V	dime 1	Annel 6	Ľ

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8838/ONMS929\_40-0460?pid=1474639&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-

bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8838%26h%3D1474639%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\_phsrc%3DRYz58%26\_ph start%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=RYz58&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\_ga=2.2 15367063.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=ONMS929\_40-0460

#### FAMILY OF

#### **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

#### Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier (Cont'd)

#### COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1896-07-07, Pembroke, On Marriage

Josephine Paquette (twin to Mary Jane), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) and

Thomas Clouthier Cloutier (1874-1953), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Thomas Cloutier is the great-grandson of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Josephine Paquette P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899

11c 10.12 Pagnette Vice a M a

Page 1

463 and la the one aliver Pagled 10. 13. Page 2

Source Ancestry :

bin/sse.dll?\_phsrc%3DEmP4%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3D thomas%26gsln%3Dclout\*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque\*%26msgdy\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn\_ftp%3Dpetawaw a,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3 Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-

d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D451294026%26recoff%3D%26ml\_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true &\_phsrc=EmP4&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

#### **OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)**

#### Individual No. 4 Alexander Paquette married to Elise Sylvestre

Alexander Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1880-03-15, Petawawa, On; married 1902-07-14, Petawawa, On.; died 1952

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

19-02-07-14, Petawawa. On. Marriage

and

Alexander Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Elise Sylvestre (ca 1884-na), daughter of Joseph Sylvestre and Eleonore Lamothe

#### Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alexandre Paquette P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

	1 -	-
55	Register of Marriages. Date July 4th 1902 -	
	BRIDEGROOM.	
Ho Sam	alexandre Paquette	1
Age	21	
Residence when Married	Black- Bay-	
Place of Birth	Black-Bay -	1
Buchelor or Widower (B or W.)	B. 0	
Occupation	Laborar -	1
Religion Desculution of Bridgetons	Catholie	1
NAMES OF PARTYES	aliver Paquette som Clan Chertrand - som	
Ban Name	Elice Sylvestre	1
Age	18	1
Residence when Married	Black- Bay-	1
Place of Birth		1
Spinster or Willow (H. or W.)	Spineter	1
Beliginan Descentiontion of Bride	Ratholie	
Names of Passing Whither Morried by License	Juseph Selver to her busits of the Security and	1
er Banna (L or R)	Belins Takeford / Barn Tricke of 5 argun & Comp.	
Of Bridegrouns	alcandre Paquette.	T
	fr. 11 +	1
Of Bride	Elise sylvestre	i
Nam	· aime Sylvestre	1
		L
	me Black Bay	I
Name	Alphome Couther	L
	blackbay	L
Resid	RCM	L
I certify the above	and parties were married by me at Burbroke	T
in the County of	Confrom win 14 day of yely a.D. 1902	1
-		1
	ch Studie uns	
- Contraction of the local division of the l		1

Source : Ancestry

 $https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830030?pid=451256266\&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D451256266%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb58%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb58&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.77963796.1480966514.1576424162-198311885.1576424162$ 

and

#### **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### **OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)**

#### Individual No. 5 Isaie Paquette married to Melvina Brunet

Isaie Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1884-09-19, Renfrew Co. On; married 1911-08-29, Ile du Grand Calumet, Qc; died 1973

#### COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1911-08-29, Ile du Grand Calumet, On. Marriage

Isaie Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Melvina Brunet, daughter of Jules Brunet and Rose Anne Carriere

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Isaie Paquette

l.d. Beaudry. 1 Le vingt neufaout mil neuf ent ruge, M. 10 la publication de trois bans de maiage 62 faite dans le prove de notre église parois Enc Velana Branet riale en faveur en faveur de l'eare Paquete fils majeur de l'évier l'aquette, cultivateur et le Olive Charkand de Petamaroa d'une Jeard; - et de Melvina Brunet, fille numeure de Jules drunet cultivateur et de tre Anne barrieres de cette havouse tante , art; we o' clast diclase aucun enfichement à ce mariage nous prêtre soussigne avous new lear mutuel consentement at leur avous donne la bene diction mutuale ca Samerick Temblay & Make Sunce qui val signed Paquelles Malning Brune Sare 6. 1. Beau

Source : Ancestry

 $https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_30201013?pid=2275849\&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D2275849%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb63%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb63&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.4 3822757.1480966514.1576424162-198311885.1576424162$ 

#### **OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)**

#### Individual No. 6 Judith Julie Paquette married to Ferdinand Bernier

Judith Julie Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1887-02-18, Renfrew Co. On; married 1907-10-10, Pembroke, On.; died n.a.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1907-10-10, Pembroke, On. Marriage

Julie Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) and

Ferdinand Bernier, son of Xavier Bernier and daughter of Jules Brunet and Marie Thivierge

## Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Julie Paquette P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

	BRIDEGROOM
Him NAME	Ferdinand Bernin
40.	26 93
Residence when Married	Black Bay
Place of Birth	Barne de Garpé
Basheiter or Walence (B. or W.)	B.
Overspation	Jalan
Indigious DescentionLion of Bridegroum	Calledy
NAMES OF PARAME	Javie Bernie man thanie Timer
	BRIDE
Hen Name	Julie Paquette
Age	18
Residence when Married	Black Bay
Nam of Birth	Black Bay
(R or W.)	S.
of Bride	Callie
CARES OF PARETS	Chine Pagnetto Fre Chie Chartend no
bother Married by License re Banns (L. or R.)	Gine granted by R. R. I. J. Juni
Of Delinground	Inderent Burnier
of Brids	
Of Witnesse	Julie Paquette
Neme	listiland & harth
Kenide	- Parilichy
Name	alina Charle
Retide	- Ut lach - B-y.
certify the above a	named parties were married by me at Black - Bay
a the County of	Refere this teath day of October A.D. 170

Source : Ancestry

 $https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33820702?pid=1255545\&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D1255545%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb72%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb72&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true$ 

#### **OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)**

## Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet (Sr,) married to Olive Chartrand

Olivier Paquette (Sr,) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843) Born 1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Qc; married 1863-08-30, Petawawa, On.; died 1923-02-20, Petawawa, On.

#### spouse of

Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) daughter of François Chartrand (1817-18/82) and Eleonore Couturier (1821-1904)

#### COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Québec Birth

Olivier Paquet (Sr,) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Langevin (1804-1843)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 👻 Mirabel 👌 Sainte-Scholastique 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1835-1847
✓ Image 143 of 633
ginoux Julian et De Marquarite Honget. Thedanis Joseph at the doine ganthier quin'out fu digman for the pitce
1340 Jespiete toufique aibaptio Oliviane hiardu
Olivier legitime manage de laques l'aquet cultinatan Paquet Julian erde Pliga Sette Langerin. Manain Antoine Campean, manaine Arcange
l'éneau qui ainti que le pare n'out du
Signer St. Boitverd ptre

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-NTNP?i=142&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

## Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet, Sr, married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

Olivier Paquette (Sr,) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843) Born 1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Qc; married 1863-08-30, Petawawa, On.; died 1923-02-20, Petawawa, On.

#### UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL DEMOGRAPHY DEPT: PRDH CERTIFICATE No. 3070881



Note: Olivier Paquet is identified and indexed by the PRDH as one of Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix children and is listed as such as part of their family in PRDH Certificate No. 146714 as shown below in Individual No. 8 – Jacques Paquet support documents.

	of JACQUES PAQUE	T	and FLISARETH ISARELL	E LANGEVIN LACROIX	
Father : JOSEPH PAQUET Mother : MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE Family			Father : ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX		
		Marriage : 1823-01	-28 Laval (St-Mar	tin)	
Sec	With (Baptism)	Marriage	Death (Burial)	First name of the child	
	Place			Name of the spouse	
f	1824-02-24	1846-06-30		DOMITILLE	
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ANTOINE MILLET	
f	1825-08-10	1847-10-26		FLAVIE	
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS	
f	1827-05-26	1843-11-14		SCHOLASTIQUE	
	St-Eustache	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		[Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE	
m	1828-12-20		1830-10-17	MAXIME	
	St-Eustache		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24	ADEE	
			Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
m	1830-10-24			JOSEPHINE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
x	1832-08-02		1832-08-02	ANONYME	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
m	1833-08-09			MOISE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
f	<u>1836-02-21</u>			MARIE LOUISE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
m	1838-02-24			OLIVIER	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
m	1841-06-26			LOUIS	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				

## FAMILY OF

## **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

## Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

#### <u>COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD</u>

1846-04-08, Ottawa, On. Birth

Olive Chartrand, daughter of François Chartrand (1817-18/82) and Eleonore Couturier (1821-1904) and wife of Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923)

Ontario, Ca	nada, Catholi		rds (Drouin Colle Basilique Notre Dame	ection), 1802-196	57 for Olive Ch	artrand
		y upu	remanciped	2002 20.00	W. Hest	blement.
B.135.	Jehnel.	torit hill him	leurquesants	aringe de the	infigurare	a steptin
a ghartre			fanciate		Ar sp	Here Dany
3.136.	Lehings	foril mit hill	internationa to a	in the patre	16: this	alement - hapting

Ancestry : https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\_33330297?pid=590977&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgibin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D590977%26ssrc%3Dpt%26tid%3D11283794%26pid%3D-492397309%26usePUB%3Dtrue&ssrc=pt&treeid=11283794&personid=-492397309&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true

as, 1869-1947 for Olive Paquet

ntario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Ove

1928-05-11, Petawawa, On. Death

Olive Chartrand

The second		D	EATHS	and the	209
	County of	P. L.	Division of	Petersen	Wit .
10-301-14	VP - 1	and an	He		Re. 13
Second of Descent	Pregnetto	030302			1.10
the second se		000006	19-	AND	
Full gloss Hanne Hann of Analis, stress and	. har tel				
(a) Then, O.I. Provide Containe.			ophi of futbalist pre same		
Withood	. 5 . Sugar	1. 1.	1. 1.		
-	12 - 1-	5 ton in min		-	per der ber mit
	· Mans W	Am 6/ 1846 .		1	- <b>b</b>
Track or Occupation	Houseur				
	/ madering				4
Stat of Industry					1. 1
Statut tran which to		i interes	1 1	1	1.1
Longth of Residence	-14_ 66		ef dauch   la Chronie	Canada at place of death	to Canada   In Canada
Name of Futher	Charland 3	Erancia	- Contraction		
E Statistics of Patter	Por Ane	hike			
Matter Name of	britan to				
Station of Mathem	Por a				
	1. 1. 10				
Hanna of Physician					
Address	Pumba	the			
Hans of Informati	Paquet a	les			
	Petawa	we			
Relation to Decement	Son				
Part of Party	R.C. Per	tothe			
Train of Barthal	May 13/1	141			
Name of Undertaker	Hevell -				
	Pembr				
Address	U.L.	7h			
Gener of Death If an Weynitian attended					
Date of Death	May 11/	1928		NEDICAL	CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Name of Concession	Paquette a	live	and the construction of the		
Date of Death	My 11/1	4.11			
	119 11				
Datasing which to shi		,	1	and and	
Attested Decesed	" dil not an has		1.		
EPienery	Grainsmand f.	Homet			
Desdes	1 m puly a	tto m	-	4m. m.	- 54
		ful		1	1
<b>(</b> )3	-			*	
(a) Did as question a		· Xo .		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	
(b) Was there as an entry				a second	
Rame of Physician	S& Delas	ny .		1.	
A44mm	Pembri	he			
	4 41.			A	
Date of Rates	11 4 12 119				
Data of Ration Data reactivel by Disk Registers	My 12/13		Sec. Sec.	Sector Sector	ind.f

Source Ancestry: https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8946/ONMS935\_364-0260?pid=2441310&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8946%26h%3D2441310%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\_phsrc%3DaFy1%26\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=aFy1&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

#### FAMILY OF

# OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

#### OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

## Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

COPY OF ANCESTRY 'TEXT ONLY" RECORD COLLECTION

1863-08-30, Petawawa, On. Marriage

Oliver Paquette, son of Jacques Paquette and D. Labreche (See note 1) and

Olive Chartrand, daughter of François Chartrand and Eleonore Couturier

Note 1: Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) first wife is Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin-Lacroix (1804-1843) and his second wife is Tharsile Deziel Labreche (1805-1885). The person listed as Oliver Paquette mother in the marriage record is his stepmother, Tharsile Deziel-Labreche.

Ontario, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869 💌 | Renfrew 👌 1865-1869, vol 59

d by the Red John Collie Parish Prest of Puntota for the Ser 31 duy of December AD 1863 Altur BRIDE. WITNESS DATE OF 82 59 BRIDEGROOM RESIDENCE. MARRIAGE. PLACE OF BIRTH. NAMES OF PARENTS. NAME. RESIDENCE NAME. PLACE OF BIRTH. NAMES OF PARENTS NAME RESIDENCE K. V lla hele IRR. Elesabeth to 161 (3) Pauliote 10 16 Chat Alino Ohn P.H. 38 hu. C.A. Alie thella N. 14 14 Per bake to 1: Robert Peubo 21 (23 alu 1.20 P 26 Pela 29 alui alui alii 166 21 a

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS76-79B3-S?i=65&cc=2568642

# **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

# OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

# Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. (Cont'd)

#### COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1923-02-20, Petawawa, On Death

#### Oliver Paquette

ords	Family	Tree G	Genealogie	s Catalo	bg Books	Wiki			
aths,	1869-19	37verse	as Deaths	, 1939-19	47 🔻 Dea	ths * 19	23 * no	27596-30	863 *
	a hunger	Sector Sector	All Control of		まである		1	and the second second second	1
12.00	2 actions	SUPER STREET		2HT /DE	ATHS	A China China	and the second	NE DE DE LE RECEI	
		, County	of Keny	herry	Division of	atan	ana	- 0	
1	and Decem	11 m	(Schur		N. 4		No.		
	all given Marra	August	Z	V den	-	X			1
	Sup of Dath, stup and	. Attel	Agent. 3	IL BARK.	12 from 8	I'de a Marel	id or lastitution give many		-
	The B Rate Count	. M. 3	Summer Mar	M.	Sand . A	1			
8	Au	69 .	man dan lan		- m - 4			44 14 min (	F
8	Chan of Rich	Somery.		An as	the Fals , P	. P.M			
1.1	Tals or Daupalas	Farm	er-	Fars	iner		· .		See.
	Kins of Industry		-	-					- 14
	Preis Denn scholt im schult employed		· -						• 3
	Tration Despeties		030080		030081				1
	Red of Balancy		10.00	1 1	· · · · · · · · ·				-
	[which employed	41	HI Ho	Alfante	to fear 1	free speeds		1	1
-	righ of Testiner		Mastere		1 h945 1.50	Suin mound a	aab. In Germie	In Carefu	- F
E	Netwood Patter	Jama							2
CINTA	Maines Nores of	Breckie,						1	
	Michael and Mather	France ,		1 -				i	
	act of Informati		Anitare	Requi	tto Alex				
4	****	als	wet.	Cotto					
	Sales in Descard	Som		for					
	her of Backs	Petarra			hote				
10	word Buchd	Falmen	8.1923.		33. 1943.				
	un d'Intente	Per ho	6 7 AFRO	10	will not	-			
	and of Dest	Chan but	All		broke			4.2.2.8	
	as Physician strends of	The	5. 1912	Alt a	96. 194 20. 194 3 Particista co besi				
			5. 1943.	BURGAL		TH PARDIN	AL CERTIFICATE	OF DEATH	
	arr of Densed	The Tel	Longant Fordin	and Vaques	te Obrer				1
	un her alist a stick	February	3. 1763.	- Chief	Q 1923.				
A.	une hous which to which follow! Promitinger arredui Dromant	Tak	5= 1923	Media	attenden ?				
5	Princes		no of his		Failure	3			
Teat.	Beste		1-			F		44	1
0.000	Custorey	brokenia							1
0	Detailer		-	64 . IN	- 3	+-		+	
010	de de alle an especiales per- de de alle ? O Wantines au serrapes ?	· .	. 40	. 40	1. 4				1
	are al Physicles	-	trans HD			9.			
-	olan.	Com he			- hotes				1
-	en al Resen	Tohuan	7. 1923	Telsea	y 41. 1923.				100
5	ats received by Holden	toman	7. 1923	. Halanan	y V. 19 23.	comany			1

Source: Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6767-L92?i=1136&cc=1307826&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3AJ6S1-S4N

#### FAMILY OF

# **OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)**

#### **OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)**

#### Individual No. 8 Jacques Paquette

Jacques Paquette: Algonquin Root Ancestor, born 1800-02-15 in Laval, Québec, Québec; died 1859-06-02 in St.Jérôme, Québec.

Married 28 Jan 1823 in Laval to

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Québec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Québec. Married 08 Jan 1844 in St-Augustin, Quebec, to

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 1805-07-11 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 1885-12-23, St-Jérôme. Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH



	of JACQUES PAQUE	I	and ELISABETH ISABELL		
	Father : JOSEPH F Mother : MARIE H Family	PAQUET HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE	Father : ANTOINE Mother : MARIE L Family		
		Marriage : 1823-01		tin)	
		Children be	orn before 1850 :	and the second s	
	Birth (Baptism)	Marriage		First name of the child	
	Place	Place	Place	Name of the spouse	
f	1824-02-24	1846-06-30		DOMITILLE	
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ANTOINE MILLET	
f	1825-08-10	<u>1847-10-26</u>		FLAVIE	
	St-Eustache	St-Jérôme		[Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS	
f	<u>1827-05-26</u>	<u>1843-11-14</u>		SCHOLASTIQUE	
	St-Eustache	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		[Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE	
m	1828-12-20		<u>1830-10-17</u>	MAXIME	
	St-Eustache		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24	ADEE	
		and the second second	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
m	1830-10-24			JOSEPHINE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
x	1832-08-02		1832-08-02	ANONYME	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		
m	<u>1833-08-09</u>			MOISE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
f	<u>1836-02-21</u>			MARIE LOUISE	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				
m	1838-02-24			OLIVIER	Olivier Paque
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				^
m	<u>1841-06-26</u>			LOUIS	
	Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)				

NOTE:

Jacques Paquette Paquet is the main subject of the present genealogical analysis.

#### JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

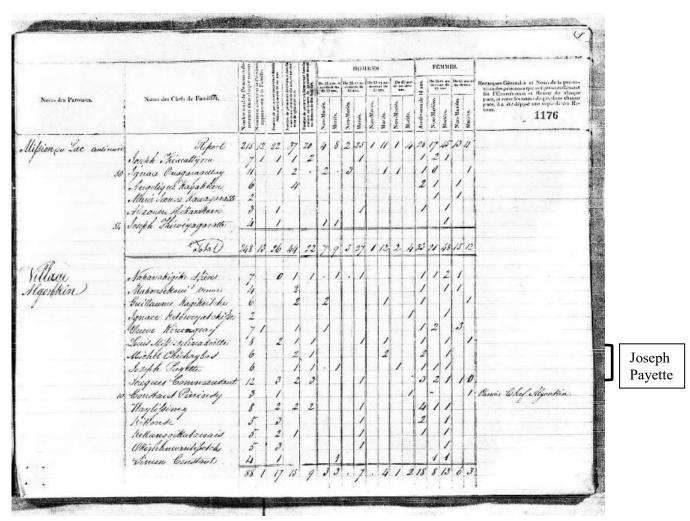
#### Appendix 2: Joseph Payette, 1825 Census, Algonquin Village, Lake of Two Mountains Mission

1825 Census, Lake of Two Mountain Mission, Algonquin Village

#### Joseph Payette

#### NOTE: This person name is *Joseph PAYETTE* and not *Joseph PAQUETTE*

# 1825 Census of Lower Canada for Joseph Payette York > Lac des Deux-Montagnes



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/9807/images/MM9.3.1\_2FTH-1-11352-3527-28?treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&\_phsrc=CDR15&\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=1988

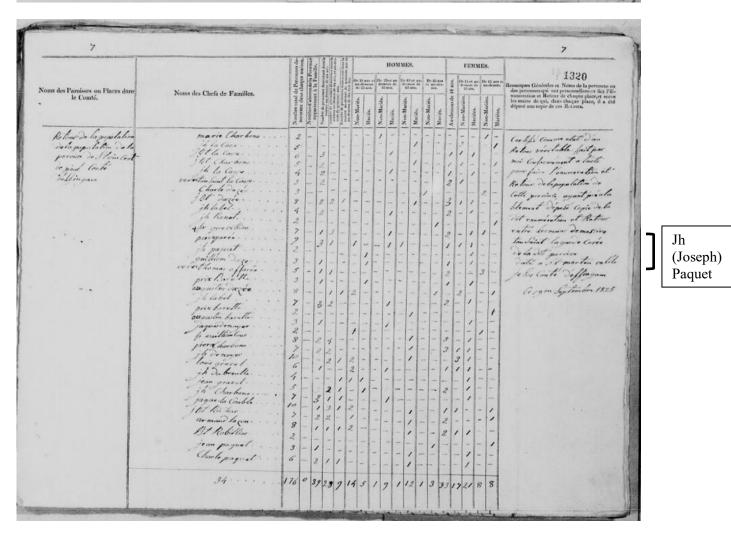
#### JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

#### Appendix 3: Joseph Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Quebec

1825 Census, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

Joseph Paquet (i.e. Jh Paquet)

# RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA 1825 LOWER CANADA CENSUS RETURNS



Source: Library and Archives Canada

https://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.item/?app=Census1825&op=pdf&id=004569588\_00189

#### JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

## Appendix 4: Jacques Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Quebec

1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Québec

Jacques Paquet (i.e. Paquette)

# RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA 1825 LOWER CANADA CENSUS RETURNS

	-		1	MES.	FEM	:		IES	ном				14	1	are do tritera			
		Remanquert Générales et Nonas de la person- ne ou de personne qui ou personnéliment. Gair l'Ennueliment et Renue de chaque place, et entre les main descis, dons chaque place, et a été dépoié une copir de ces Re- tourt. 1242	Mariew.	Non-Marides 22	Non-Maridea, and	Andesore de 11 ans.	Non-Marida.		Marida.	Mariés, Fai	1	Neutra da personan denomana moisma sa denna de gualaria au denora da dis dedición.	active dispersantian disantian unime an dense de la sur, et a periode quaterne aco.	Control de presentant de menues control de quaterra act, en acte de quaterra act, en miner de praterra de la control minera acterizant de quaterra	ambre de personnes deservais maines au departe de se m	Nombre total de Persona mearant dava chaque ma Nombre d'abennar la Pro- apparerouxi à la Frault	Nome des Chefs de Familles,	Nome des Parolases.
				1					1				3			Hyacinethe chesnais	inte Se Eustache	
Jacqu Paque	at the		1	1	2				1		/		3	,	l P	Sorgues Byurto Million Thompson	ile & Eustache	
	·•	Mar	7	-	1	2		1	1			2		3	e l	Jeen He Dansales	an and the second s	
			1	1	1	23		1	1	/		2	12	3	5	Amaple Charteres Charles Southelaute		
			1	/					1	1				2	2 4	Canton Cartin Vortach. Carot-		
				1	2	1		/					,	1	3 10	Charles Pandis		
				1	-			1		1		2	1	1	2	Custache Sunory Sacque Berthetet		
				1		2		1	1	1	1		1	3	5 3	Same Bellair- Bathacke Altric		
				1		1			1					2 2	2	Some Souther		
			/	/		2			1				/	3	54	Bustache Setney Som M. Confle,	20	
			1	1		1			1				4	2	1/2	Parph Files here		
				1	*	22			1				1	3	6	Thouse Sources		

Source: Library and Archives Canada

https://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.item/?app=Census1825&op=pdf&id=004569588\_00133

JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

# Appendix 5: Alexis Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

1825 Census, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

Alexis Paquet (i.e. Paquette)

	-					"	
Nonse des Paraitors ou Places dans lo Conté,	Norm des Chefs de Families.	Nonire cuil de Provincio de acorte dans diáper acore. Number diarra da E-provin- signement à la Francia.	A state of a spectrum of a state of the stat	Numbers Markets Markets Markets Markets Kee Haars Markets Kee Haars Markets Ma	PERMIES.	1334 Insurgers Gintrefer at Norrs de la protecte da la personanceja est possance est la factoria de la protecte da la personanceja est possance est la protecta da la personance da regis de la posta da la post la posta da post la post la posta da la post la post l	
Action in the provident	All the for the second the trans- the trans- the trans- the trans- the trans- the trans- the trans- the second the s	18434				lastifi lance alt in lastifi lance alt in lastifi lance alt in per lance at a last year per lance at a last mark and per that a to mark and per that a to mark at the two set of the period at a to the lite period at a to the lite period at a to the last a the too a to the last a the too a to the last a the set of the set of form. Consistence	

Source: Library and Archives Canada

https://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.item/?app=Census1825&op=pdf&id=004569588\_00196

## Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Fully supported by the University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH genealogists and historians, Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette were confirmed to be the parents of AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet along with their other siblings.

1783 to 1809 Period Family of

Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Magdeleine Barette

	of <u>k</u>	SEPH PAQUET Father : JOSEPH PAQUET Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ROS	Father : JEAN B Mother : MARI	IADELEINE BARETTE APTISTE BARETTE E JOSEPHE ASSELIN	
		Marriage : 1783-02-13	Laval (St-Vince	nt-de-Paul)	
141	Burth (Boptism) Place	Marriage	Conth (Source)	First taute of the child Name of the spouse	
1	<u>1784-02-26</u> Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1784-02-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE HELENE	
m	1785-04-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1812-10-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1832-07-05 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	IOSEPH [Family] MARIE LOUISE MARGUERITE AUBE AUBERT	AOO Root Ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr.
f	1787-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1789-01-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MADELEINE	
4	1789-07-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1808-11-08 Laval (St-Martin)		MARIE MARGUERITE	
m	1790-11-22 Laval (St-Martin)	<u>1815-09-19</u> Laval (St-Martin)		CHARLES [Family] MARIE ISABELLE ELISABETH GAUTHIER	
m	1792-02-22 Laval (St-Martin)	1814-05-24 Laval (St-Martin)		FRANCOIS [Family] JOSEPHE BAYARD	
m	1793-09-11 Laval (St-Martin)	1819-10-12 Laval (St-Martin)		ALEXIS	AOO Root Ancestor
Ŧ	1795-04-24 Laval (St-Martin)	1816-10-15 Laval (St-Martin)	<u>1847-01-11</u> Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE [Family] AUGUSTIN BOUCHER	<ul> <li>Alexis Paquet</li> </ul>
f	1796-07-17 Laval (St-Martin)		1796-08-13 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE LOUISE	
m	<u>1797-07-27</u> Laval (St-Martin)		<u>1797-08-20</u> Laval (St-Martin)	JEAN BAPTISTE	
m	1798-08-10 Laval (St-Martin)	1826-01-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1830-02-20 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Eamily] ELISABETH GAUTHIER LAROUCHE	
m	1800-02-15 Laval (St-Martin)	<u>1823-01-28</u> Laval (St-Martin)		JACOUES [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX	AOO Root Ancestor
f	1804-01-30 Laval (St-Martin)		1807-03-30 Laval (St-Martin)	LOUISE	▲ Jacques Paquet
f	1806-01-13 Laval (St-Martin)	<u>1832-09-17</u> St-Eustache		MARIE CATHERINE [Family] PAUL FILIATRAULT STLOUIS	
m	<u>1807-07-01</u> Laval (St-Martin)		1807-07-19 Laval (St-Martin)	PIERRE	
Ŧ	<u>1809-01-15</u> Laval (St-Martin)		1821-02-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE	
f		1832-08-06		MARIE ANNE	

#### University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

The following original historic records, in chronological order, should demonstrate beyond a shadow of a doubt that AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet are siblings and that they are the children of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette.

We have:

1761-12-09, Laval, Québec Birth

Joseph Paquet Sr., son of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose

Joseph Paquet Sr. is the father of Joseph Paquet Jr., Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▼ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >

In tin li iques 10as

Source: Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-P49Q?i=178&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

1770-09-11, Laval, Québec Birth

Marie Louise Paquet, daughter of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose.

She was the sister of Joseph Paquet Sr, father of AOO Root Ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet.

Her husband, Paschal Bigras whom she married on 1794-07-08 in Laval, Québec, was a witness on 1815-06-19 in Laval, Québec, to the marriage of her nephew Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette and sibling to AOO Root Ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▼ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >

Jala 3 d oul 9ni 9

Source: Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PWG8?i=309&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742

# JAQUES PAQUETTE PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

## Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1785-04-06, Laval, Québec Birth

Joseph Paquet Jr,, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▼ | Laval → Saint-Vincent-de-Paul → Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 →

6 quis Pa enn nous in aroidles in Joseph w he Janes. Kà ratie 12 por an En

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L265?i=89&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

1790-11-21, Laval, Québec Birth

Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 👌

Dastour oachim le wingt deur il rept Gut quate wingt di vitre lourique alte Baptisé charles ce de ict 1+ 2. Magdelin riage dejolephs pag maur aince in Charles Labelst . Ste davine Javen Provive milig an mil dept Cut quater wingt din horisingt dept de nav moi, pritve Sourrigul, aille Baptire jean Baptir enclor, i de G. jean Baptit stirte Taillefor the

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-P367?i=164&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

# **JAQUES PAQUETTE**

#### PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1793-09-11, Laval, Québec. Birth

Alexis Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 👌 tti jo. 6. 6 .th qui mit Sept But quale wingt to ciph down M

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-P3Q7?i=215&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

1794-07-08, Laval, Québec Marriage

Marie Louise Paquet, daughter of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose And Paschal Bigras son of Jean Baptiste Bigras and Marie Richer

Witnesses to the marriage are her father Joseph Paquet (husband of Marie Rose) and her brother Joseph Sr. (husband of Magdeleine Barette) and her other brother Francois Paquet.

Note: Paschal Bigras will serve as a witness to the marriage of his nephew Charles Paquet, the son of Joseph Paquet Jr., on 1815-06-19, Laval, Québec, to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Michel Bigras

quito quate ato Course R IfD. Ma Big lilia hal. FAS Maria Jait lu P. 110 ali gest juill an mil Sort lent graden wingt offector 20 11 ----

Source: Ancestry.com

 $https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d1p_11270469? treeid=\&personid=\&hintid=\&queryId=46f113ba 6c2556da54f45189733a8d10\& usePUB=true\&_phsrc=eog1\&_phstart=successSource\& usePUBJs=true\&pId=4498685$ 

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1797-11-07, Laval, Québec Marriage

Joseph Mondery And Isabelle Gauthier.

This document confirms that the given name of Charles Paquet's wife, Marie Gauthier, was Isabelle.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811

Non 160 water wing din Moged. nulliration Detrois baus Messes Jolen oleph. nelles dypa Courierts for hat we josephe Mondivy Labo ave M. lila de sabelle. Mavic jo Jephte Warinet nethin; Et de aut It Mavie vine deine i 4-Clis bui ancien valourer Houllaviel Gaut ve aussidicette refoces bergreve them Woitdicor us quit Pocerique, Pale ·7 ... St lese ce de ree , Depicorolt jean Daptiste. It Discour, Saptist, Gauthin . It jo Sigh Gauthi a La frieres fire) de le inter alle lige a traizer loven be mit Sept la atio.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-PQR5?i=311&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

1800-02-15, Laval, Québec Birth

Jacques Paquet, Son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 🕐 Saint-Martin 🕐 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 of 699 372 0 Gravele qui out dictar d'an Lu cixe few view mill fuit lects jav moi poit 1.2. Baytis' jaques indhich du sigitimu maviage de raquet habour veur Delette pavoin (touslage. Savette. lepervaina. Ite joseph Chartvand Etta, voiere clougian wout di lave . mit puitles & hocie See Daws houise Verdou agéi & tivis aus fille. Marin

Source family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PQPX?i=371&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

#### **JAQUES PAQUETTE**

#### PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1808-11-08, Laval, Québec Marriage

Marguerite Paquet daughter of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette And Jean Cousineau, son of Michel Cousineau and Amable Deguire

Witnesses are her father Joseph Paquet Sr. and her brother Joseph Paquet Jr.

Jean Cousineau will serve as a witness to the marriage on 1815-06-19 in Laval, Québec, of Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Madeleine Barette, to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 👌

M! Brunel ne thuit Le huit Mo ka & l. ti De Ma lile le & D'an Francep le cette t.X fille de -9 Hilin de . de cito pareifes 1 22 11. to 2'op position, Jo Metre -, de les no resp etif. ai el. diction negtice 1. Se Joseph Paque de l'a L here 41 lenge 1 4 ip eigne M! Brunes

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PQMP?i=607&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1812-10-19, Laval, Québec Marriage

Joseph Paquet Jr., son of Joseph Paquet Sr. and Magdeleine Barette and Marie Louise Aubé, widow of Francois Prudhomme

#### Note

Witnesses to Joseph Paquet Jr. wedding are his father Joseph Paquet Sr and his younger brother Charles Paquet.

This document links Joseph Paquet Jr to his father Joseph Paquet Sr and his brother Charles Paquet.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▼ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >

voir liquer sece requis. Ch. Beg nor ne fea seto tom In Te. 1 ling que que do shiquy b Jeavon Mai oeto to 10 foulud le dix nece

Joseph Paquet Sr, father and Charles Paquet, brother of Joseph Paquet Jr are witnesses.

Source Far

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-L2WN?i=542&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1814-05-24, Laval, Quebec Marriage

Francois Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette and Josephe Baillard, daughter of Joseph Baillard and Marie Anne Archambault

Witness to his marriage are his father, Joseph Paquet Sr, and his brother Alexis Paquet.

This document links AOO root Ancestor Alexis Paquet to his brother Francois Paquet and their parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 | Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 👌

Louis Sausiale & Augustin Labelle que nomt de M. Brunethty M L'an mit huit unt quatore Le vingt quatre Mai après la publication detrais bans de mariage aux promes des mefres pransificales prendant deux Dimanche, & une Fite entre Fran Paquet fils majour de Joseph Paquet Laboureur et de Magdelee Barietto son spacese, In withe parsifon From bart, & Josephile Ballas Bailland, residente en ceted parripe, fill d. Joseph Bailla 7 A de Marie anne Archambaut son epousd, d'autre part, sistent trouve aucun empechanist in forme d'opposition, Je Soussigne Mithe aure, a recention mutuel con 1 enternent mariage et leur ai donne' la binediction maptiale Page 1 of 2

arimonics prescrites parta Delytic en prisere de Joseph Reque pir, consentant, d'alexis l'aquet anche de l'Eque, Ad Joseph Baillard pire, consentant, d'amable Baillard frie del Epona, usquels ant dielard, avec les Epona, ne davoir digner ( M. Breenetping charles L'an mit huit eent quatore de vingteing Mai par nous

Page 2 of 2

Source

Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-W5PY?i=88&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

-----

#### **JAQUES PAQUETTE**

#### PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1815-09-19, Laval, Québec. Marriage

Charles Paquet (Parents' names are not mentioned) And Marie (Isabelle) Gauthier ,widow of Joseph Mondery

(See her wedding to Joseph Mondery confirming her nmae as Marie Isabelle Gauthier).

#### <u>Note</u>

A witness to Charles Paquet's marriage is his brother in law, Jean Cousineau, who had married his sister Marguerite Paquet daughter of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette, on 1808-11-08, Laval, Québec.

Another witness is Paschal Bigras, uncle of the groom, who is married to Marie Louise Paquet, sister to Joseph Paquet Sr., the grooms's father.

This document links Charles Paquet to his sister Marguerite Paquet and his aunt Marie Louise Paquet and thus also to his parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette.

It is to be noted that Marie (Isabelle) Gauthier, a few years later in 1825, will serve as godmother to Flavie Paquet, Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Langevin's daughter, thus again linking them all directly to Joseph Paquet Sr. and Magdeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 | Laval 👌 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 👌

wheth aguet pine, Piere Cha mele de l'Epouse qui ant déclaré, avec les Epoux ne daivier degr M. Brunel fitre a an mit huiteent quinzed a deaneup septembre après la publi cation dun ban de mariage au prime de la empre paroificale de Charles Dimanche desnier, Mepin nava Grand Great ayant deane despe Dis duix autres bans en date du trize dudit mais, entret Charles Paquet majour Journalies de 1 Vincent de Paul, D'une part, et Gaultien) Marie Gauthen majour vouve de Joseph Monderey Si Son vis Labourner, & whe paro ife Frante part memo publication d'un 14 ban ayant it faite a It Vincent de l'aul comme il appent p liat de Meline Begin Prite en date de densept dudit ciste mais, and stant trans accoun emprechament on forme I' opposition je voussign' Brita Cure', del'agrement des parens respectif, airem leur mutuel consentement de mariage en présence de Jean cousinan Beaufin, Paschal Bigras onele de l'Spour, et de Michel & year Marie Gautter Prices de l'Equase, lesg out de dase, avec les Goour, ne davoir digne Parts d'an mil huit cent quinze de disneu Septembre

Source Family

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-W55B?i=118&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1819-10-12, Laval, Québec Marriage

Alexis Paquet (Parents' names are not mentioned) And Marie Louise Prévost, daughter of Louis Prévost and Marie Louise Leblanc.

#### <u>NOTE</u>

Alexis Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

However, his brother, AOO root ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr was a witness

This marriage document links AOO root ancestor Alexis Paquet to his older brother Joseph Paquet Jr., also an AOO root ancestor and whose parents at both his baptism and wedding are known to be Joseph Paquet Sr and Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 🔻 | Laval 🔸 Saint-Martin 👌 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 🔅 avec le pise ne davoir Signer of -M. Bunet L'an mit huit ent dinney Le douge belobre après la publication trois bans de mariage aus prones des messes paroifsiales prada Alexis aque trois Dimanches consecutifs entre Alexis Paquet, majour, jo A. citte parcife d'une part, & Marie douise d'und fill me M. J. le Louis Rivest journalier et de Marie Louise Leblan, an celle paraife d'autre part, ne d'etant trouve aucun emprehement arme d'apposition, He bussigne thethe cure, & l'aque 31, havens, ai race leur meterel consentement de mariage it leur ai donné la benediction nuptrale avec les ceremonies preserites the Eglise en presence de Joseph Paquet, François Face de l'époux, et de Louis Revost pore, Jean Baptiste Privas ongle de l'épouse, lesquels out déclarie, avec les l'pour me vavou M. Brunet Fitz, -I'm mitheriteent dinneuf Le quinze octobre par nous Ritre tour Vigne acte baptise Blienne mile mime jour du Regitime man

Source family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-WRKX?i=210&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1823-01-28, Laval, Québec Marriage No. 1

Jacques Paquet, (His parents' names are not mentioned) And Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix, daughter of the late Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier

#### Note

Alexis Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

Jacques Paquet's brothers, AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet, were both witnesses at his wedding.

This document links AOO root ancestor Jacques Paquet to his brother Alexis Paquet and Joseph Paquet and consequently to their parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 💌 Laval 👘 Saint-Martin 👘 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 Image 339 of 762 🕥 Javoir Liquer / \_\_\_\_ M. Brunet they Lan mil huiteent vingthois de vingthieit Samier apris la publication de trois bans de mariage aux hiones des mafters percificates pundent trais Dimanches consciutio entre Va Paquet one jur, Joursalier resident à Montrial . From Elizabeth Langevin det Lacrine fille mineus. de lique Langivin dit Lairia, de des vivant Labourus, et de Marie Douise Prodier, de utte pareife Fautre frast, mime foublication ay it saile a Montrial, comme il affont parte certificatio Mapa Levaulnier in date du vingtois dudit mois, no d'atant trouve aucun empichement si forme d'alhosition, Je Soussigne Pretre aire, de l'agrement des Barens, airen leur mituel consentimes de mariage et leur ai dousse la binediction mufitials avec les aremonies presentes par la Sto Eglise en foresence de Poseph et Alexis Request fries de l'Epous, & Fantonie Langurin dit aus fure de l' Gouse, Alexis galipan Son Beaufin loquels out Indare, averles Grane, ne Tavoir Signer. M. Brithet its

Source Family Search https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-WR67?i=338&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

#### Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1825-08-10, Laval, Québec, Birth

Flavie Paquet, daughter to Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Langevin.

Godparents are Alexis Galipeau and Isabelle Gauthier.

#### Note

Godfather is Alexis Galipeau, step-father of Elizabeth Langevin and husband of her mother Marie Louise Rodier widow of her late father Antoine Langevin.

The godmother is Marie Isabelle Gauthier wife of Charles Paquet, brother to AOO root ancestor, Jacques Paquet, the child's father.

This document not only links Jacques Paquet to his wife Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin through her step-father, it also links him to his brother Charles Paquet whose parents are clearly identified in his birth record as being Joseph Paquet and Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▼ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >

avec le Pire out dielane Baillai vie adu Fant V neti la 1. ria roen Las alipea Alinia ule the le oure aant mit huir une in

Source: Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-D8KY?i=133&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742



Source

# DISCLAIMER

The information and conclusion contained in this analysis is "Confidential and Privileged" and is provided on the understanding that the author is not herein engaged in rendering genealogical, legal and any other professional advice and/or services. As such, the analysis and its conclusion should not be used as a substitute for consultation with genealogy, legal or other professional advisers and experts. Before making any decision or taking any action, you should consult a professional.

While every attempt to ensure that the information contained in this genealogy analysis has been obtained from reliable sources, the author is not responsible for errors or omissions, or for the results obtained from the use of this information. All information in this analysis is provided "as is", with no guarantee of completeness, accuracy, timeliness or results obtained and/or conclusions reached from the use of this information, and without any warranty of any kind, expressed or implied. In no event will the author be liable to you or anyone else for any decision made or action taken in reliance of the information in this analysis or for any consequential, special or similar damages, even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Certain links in this analysis connect to various websites maintained by third parties over whom the author has no control. The author makes no representation as to the accuracy or any other aspect of information contained in these websites.

Furthermore, this analysis contains copyrighted material the use of which may or may not be specifically authorized by the copyright owner. This material was prepared as a "Confidential and Privileged" personal research project done under "Fair Use" rules as a free public service to the Algonquin of Ontario First Nation and/or its citizens to confirm the authenticity of the Algonquin ancestry of some individuals listed on the Algonquins of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors (2013) and whose names are used for enrolment eligibility purposes. If you wish to use copyright material from this genealogical analysis for purposes of your own that go beyond fair use, you must obtain permission from the copyright owner.

Pembroke, Ontario 2021-05-01